



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia {Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 154 Yarbroughs of Leon County, Texas George Washington Yarbrough (1805), et al

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

December 2016

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. © Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2016.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor Blountsville, AL December 16, 2016

¹ The Bridges of Madison County, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the <u>Yarbrough</u> <u>National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc</u>. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the <u>submission</u> of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <u>http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org</u>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

About this Volume

The indices for both the scanned and archived volumes were created by TExtract[®], a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, an error-free software package, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the resulting indices are mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. The given page numbers in the indices refer to the actual "page count" number, not the number that may appear on a given page.

The indexing results are in alphabetical order as follows. Each indexed term is followed by the term "Vol." and an associated volume number. These two terms are followed by one or more page numbers, separated by a comma. If the term is found in more than one volume, the succeeding volumes will follow this syntax.

The source material's page numbering has been unchanged, and the indices provided by the author match the content of those volumes as they are paginated. These volumes are all searchable, so the best procedure is to use the index to see on which page a particular ancestor may be located.

115

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

HISTORY of LEON COUNTY TEXAS

Compiled and Edited by LEON COUNTY HISTORICAL BOOK SURVEY COMMITTEE Co-Sponsored by THE LEON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. and the LEON COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION



A TEXAS SESQUICENTENNIAL EDITION

Copyright * - Curtis Media Corporation - 1986

ISBN: 0-88107-050-5

rinted and published in the United States by Curtis Media Corporation, Dallas, Texas, All rights reserved. No part of this work covered by the copyright hereon may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means — graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photo-copying, recording, taping, or information retrieval systems — without written permission of the publisher. The materials were compiled and produced using available information; the publisher regrets they cannot assume liability for errors or omissions.

3355028 MILLINE TEXAS



rst St. Holland Missionary Baptist Church - Buffalo

Youth directors were Sis. Iola Green, Sis. L. Hayes, Sis. Lillie Faye West, and today s. Doris Dawkins.

B.T.U. presidents we have had were Bro. J. Johnson, Bro. O.L. Glover, Bro. Eddie awkins, Sis. Dorothy Helen Dawkins, Sis. nda Amos, and Sis. Sadie Johnson. Today have Bro. Michael Branch.

We are grateful to the many leaders, ficers, and members that we have had, and r the contributions that made our Church eat. Our membership today is seventyght. There is a task for each of us; therefore, t us then be faithful Christians to the work hich is assigned and build Christian stanirds with our forces well combined. Let us Christians keep marching on until we hear at final call saying Well-Done.

by Sis. Josephine G. Randle



CONCORD #1 MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

The Concord #1 Missionary Baptist Church was organized on Saturday April 21, 1855, which makes our church 130 years old today, April 21, 1985. Bro. W.A. Walker was the founder and first pastor. Our church is said to be the 2nd oldest church in the state, and our Association, which I think means Missionary Baptist Church. The land for the church was given by Isaac Burlesofi; the deed being recorded on June 7, 1856. Bro. Walker, the first pastor, is buried in the cemetery here next to the church, the Concord Cemetery, J.N. Yarborough was the first clerk and U.T. Ashberry, the first deacon. James Newel

The charter members were: John Allison, Mirandy Moon, Willis Burkhalter, and Gerzilda Buckhalter. The earliest missionary we can find out anything about who visited our church, was Bro. Peters from Rogers Prairie.

Miss Cora Kay, who passed away in 1976, an aunt of Julia Mae Richardson, had been a member of our church since 1906, was haptized by Bro. Neyland in Buck Creek. Rea Donofiue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

supported the church with her money and prayers even when she was unable to attend. At the time of her death, she had been a member of this church longer than any other person. She wrote me a letter in 1970 from lola where she lived after retiring. I was working on the history of the church for our Historical Marker Dedication. She told me about riding to church on the horn of a saddle with her "Papa". It would be about 3 o'clock in the afternoon before they got home, before conference would adjourn. This extra time was spent "preferring charges" against members for dancing, fighting, cursing, getting drunk, gossiping, and many other things.

She remembered another incident as a child. They had torn down the old church and built a new one and, of course, that took quite a bit of doings in those days considering the shortage of money. When the final note for \$60.00 came due, no one could make good his 1 pledge. The boll weevil had eaten the cotton, and the chinyz bug the corn. So, her papa, and G.P. Kay, wen to the bank and borrowed the money to pay off the note. She said she was just a little girl, but it worried her so much for them to owe \$60.00, It looked as big as the national debt does today.

Back in the early days, revivals were called protracted meetings. I can remember my grandmother never spid revival, always pro-

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

la 1380 our church paid the pastor \$125.00 • the year. The collection that was taken, advanght be just \$1.25, was all given to the aster. He had no certain amount to receive, othe 1920 Trinity River Baptist Association haute Book, it shows that the pastor of this barch received \$32.50 for the year's work. A perial donation was taken at the end of the sociational year to cover the different brases of work and the minute book. This perial donation kinda hit the members retty hard.

l'cople were always being excluded from Is fellowship of the church. Usually there .ma committee who would go and talk to the rembers, who had the charges preferred remst them. They had to come and make knowledgement to the church and ask for orgiveness. Then the members would vote to ratore them to the church. Reports were nade to the church on members, some of which would be false. Of course, this would ause quite an uproar. Then charges might be rought against the person who reported alse accusations. Some of the preferred barges that were brought up in our church acre: drunkenness, gambling, fighting, proanity_using God's name in vain, dancing, a person, non- attendance, giving parties, unchristian conduct againt tan sembers, and non-fellowship. Sometimes these charges were found to be false and were dismissed. Charges were brought against one suman for round dancing, and she didn't now it was wrong to round dance. In one

instance, a member was excluded for keeping a saloon and operating a billiard table. Now listen to this one, another was excluding for joining the Methodist Society.

.

The old church records show that it was not uncommon for a member to come forward and confess his sins. In one instance, a person confessed to the church he had taken the name of the Lord in vain by cursing. He asked God to forgive him and God had forgiven him, and he wanted the church to forgive him.

One man back in 1902, called for a dismission of his letter, because he could not support some of the people fellow-members were supporting in the general election. After two or three months of business meetings, with long drawn out discussions, his request was refused.

In 1914, the Methodist used our church for services. I suppose this is when the Methodist at Concord first organized; for in 1915 they built their church.

We had not had Sunday school for years until August, 1949, when it was re-organized. Mrs. F.F. Seale, member of our church, had taught Sunday school in the Methodist church for years. In 1949, Mrs. Seale had more Baptist in her class than Methodist; so she started to talking to the church to organize a Sunday school. There was some opposition, some felt there weren't enough to have Sunday school; but the church voted to organize a Sunday school, and we have had Sunday school ever since. I remember Mrs. Seale said she came to Sunday school one Sunday; she and her child were the only ones present. So, she sat down and prayed before she went home. She taught me in Sunday school. After I was grown, we worked together with young people in 4-H work and in Bible schools. She always did a lot of witnessing, and I feel she lead more young people to Christ than any other person I have known. I know she was the main one that introduced me to our blessed Saviour. To me she was one of the finest Christians that I have ever known. She has gone to her heavenly home. Mrs. Seale was not a member of this church the last years of her life.

There have been many faithful and dedicated Christians in our church, as you know; or it would never have survived all these years. The Lord has been among us, and is still with us to see us through the hardships that we encounter. We know we are one of the Lord's churches. Even though we are small in number, we try to carry on the Lord's work. The records are not complete, about twenty years are missing, but I would like to recognize some of the former leaders that I know carried on the work. I'm sure there were many more that I have no way of knowing about: Back in the early days there was Uncle Jim Mattison, Conner Walker, Virgil Selman,

G.B. Selman, Pleas Bull, Willis Willett, and John and Laura Powell. Laura Powell joined the church in 1875 and was a life-time member. Mrs. Daisy Barrett and Mrs. Lena Burns said they always liked to see the Powell's coming to church. There were so ser her sister to take her a month out eshe knew that she was going to die, her ally adopted by the Andersons for nee purposes.

rd Lee Evans married Hattie Byrd av 31 December 1900. They had six Julia Irene married Atticus a. Oda Kathleen married Curtis O. 3. Edward Lee, Jr. married Mary 1. Hattie Bell married John Herndon; Lee-did not marry; 6. Ernest Burkeried. All of the above children were Jewett, Texas, at the former home of nd Mrs. Anderson.

2 January 1874 Dr. Evans married 'rances (Fannie) Barnes born 3 Jan-53-died 27 July 1884), the daughter) and Millicent Horn Barnes. Five n were born to Dr. Evans and Fannie: iam Beard Evans (born 15-January ewett, Texas-died 20 August 1969 , Texas-bachelor). He had a jewelry 1 Uvalde for many years, was organist Baptist Church, a Shriner, a teacher to and instruments to young people. he had a group called "The Bluejean and a great teacher for beginning ers. He touched many lives with his sity and good deeds as is indicated ie letters and gifts bestowed on him. on Irvin Evans (born 23 October 1876 , Texas-died 27 August 1940 Waco. . He married Ola Hope Hearte (born stember 1886-died 7 October 1974 , Texas) on 26 December 1906 in od, Texas. Frances Myrtle (born 19 uly) and Virginia (born 16 July) سے their two daughters. Frances A John Hollis Carpenter and #2 Bryant, Virginia married Jim K. Woo-Frances and Virginia were successful

teachers before their retiremonth) was a salesman for Southwester Co. in Waco, Texas, at the time of the .3 Rufus Horn Evans was the time of s marriage. His middle name, Horn, is nily name, as his grandmother was ent Horn Barnes, daughter of Henry Mary (Polly) Simms Barnes, A more ed account of this family appears in er story, 4. Emma Estell (born 1 August -died 4 October 1881). 5. Ernest Evans (born 24 December on -died L July 1963 Jewett, Texas). He ed Addie Adkisson (born 22 October -died 8 August 1966). Two children soon after birth. Ernest was a successful er. They celebrated their 50th wedding cersary with a reception at their home h was attended by many relatives and ds. Ernest and Addie were staunch ists and always supported their church community.

Evans married his third wife, Hannah se (Ida) Wright Barnes (born 16 Novem-840 Virginia—died 13 May 1911 Jewett, and 13 January 1887 in Baltimore, Ida was married for the first time A. Barnes and had one son, Montgombent Corse Barnes (born 12 September, - died ?). She helped to rear the four boys whose mother had died.

Evans was one of those quiet men of judgment who succeeded well in his

EWING, SAMUEL



Elizabeth Darst Smith.

Samuel Ewing married Selma Beatty, whose grandmother was an endentured slave. She was attending school in Edingburgh, Scotland, and was fooled into entering a ship bound for America. The children were so enamored with the things aboard ship and they were bever told they were being trantice America. When they finally dissovered the trap, they cried and were pacified by being given gold and ornaments.

In 1843 Samuel Ewing and Selma Beatty settled at Rogers Prairie near Caney Creek in Leon County. They were buried on the Flood Farm, south of OSR near Caney Creek. They lived in a Fort on Caney Creek. They had six children: Elizabeth Craig Ewing, a fifth generation Beatty and should have had a legacy left that generation by Grandma Beatty. Elizabeth Craig Ewing married Bethel A. Smith in Missouri. They had 17 children, 13 of whom lived.

Elizabeth Craig Ewing and Bethel A. Smith's daughter Elizabeth Darst was born February 20, 1846. She married Wharton R. Moore (see John Bowen Moore story). Other family members of record are sisters Selma Smart, Visy Humphry, Mary Morris, Rosetta Richardson, and Rachel Moore.

Jane Ewing married Ed Baker who clerked for A.G. Weaver at Rogers Prairie, Texas. Rachel Ewing married Capt. D.C. Carrington. Their children were Hubbard Samuel, Dank Terry Salina, who married a Newsome, then Dr. Dunn Dewitte, his children were Mable, Florine, and Cameron Dewitte.

⁴ Margaret Ewing married a Mr. Crab. They had one child who married Malcom Hayden near Caney Creek burial gound - the names are on Sand Stone. Robert Ewing - no record.

by Erin Moomey

FAIL, WILLIAM DIXON FAMILY Rea Donofiue Rt. 2 Box 111 F345

Breckenridge Tex76024 In Butler County, Alabama, on 7 May 1857, William Dixon Fail was born, the son of Lovard Fail and Mary Williams. His greatgrandfather, Dixon Fail, the man whose name he bears, served as a soldier in South Carolina

during the American Revolution. In 1866, William Dixon Fail moved with his 👢 parents who were farmers in Butler County, Alabama, to Jasper County, Mississippi. On 19 March 1879 he wed Amanda Lena Jones, daughter of John Ransome Jones and Catherine Louisa Moody, of Clarke County, Mississippi. John Ransome Jones' grandfather, John Jones, fought in the American Revolution from South Carolina. Catherine Moody's grandfather, Joseph Bass, helped establish America's Independence during the Revolution by providing supplies for the soldiers. Here in Jasper County, William Dixon was a farmer, too. "I had the good fortune to visit his farm in Mississippi where all of his children were born. A pear tree he set out in 1880 is still near the old homesite. Cuttings have been taken from this tree for propagation purposes . . . The home of William Dixon has just recently been torn away, attesting to the sturdiness of the building as well as to the pioneers who constructed it."

In the year of 1893, William Dixon Fail moved his family from Mississippi to Corinth, Leon County, Texas, near Amanda Lena's parents who had preceded them to Corinth in 1881. Here he continued his vocation of farming. Prior to 1900, he moved his family to Jewett where he continued to farm and to grow and ship nursery stock. This activity, combined with his experience with the pear tree in Mississippi leads us to believe that propagation of plants was his real interest.

To the union of William Dixon Fail and Amanda Lena Jones were born four children: William Luther, my father, married Margaret Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Samuel Wright Williams and Sarah Eliza Thompson. Children of William Luther and Margaret Elizabeth are a baby boy, unnamed, who died at four days of age, Vesta Una and twins, Melton Uel and Welton Ruel. Vesta Una's birth is recorded in a year-long diary kept by her father during the year of 1906. She grew up to marry Finis Eric Petty. Their children are Luther Eric, Alfred Marion and Una Irene. Melton Uel married Lottie Mae Honsinger, their issue, Elizabeth Rachel. Welton Ruel married Mildred Chapman, no issue. The aforementioned diary, after seventyeight years, was found and came into the hands of the children of William Luther Fail. It is now in the files of the Leon County

Res Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge-Tex 7.6024

447



Lee Vernon Hertel

ad days. One teacher brought a big stew to school and assinged the students to g potatoes, trunips, carrots, onions, a jar matoes, etc. and we'd make a big pot of "ble soup for lunch on the wood heater.

Was nine, my father died of imonia. I lived with my grandparents, rederich Lehmans, until I was 14. At 17, ended TSTC, San Marcos, Texas, and taught Long Branch School two years in County where I was principal, teacher, janitor. My duties included: huilding a in a wood stove, and sweeping besides ning. In this German community when were killed, the students had smoked age; we would go in the woods, build a

b) fire and warm our sausage on a stick; s the only way to get a hot meal at noon! ow! Then the Love Bug bit me as I met Hertel, second child of Richard and rtina Horstmann Hertel of Paige, Texas. vere-married in Brenham, 14/26/27, and ed A.E. Hertel's parents farm in Milam ity. We had a bumper crop the first year: irn full of corn, 15 bales of cotton, tiful vegetable garden and a baby girl, n we named Geneva Jane, 9/22/28. We id on the farm during the depression, no sy, but plenty to eat. The second and last , Archie Vernon, was born 7/10/36.

tober of 1936, we moved to Houston, s and my husband got a job driving 3 and streetcars. On 4/41, I began ating a grocery store on a shoe string with help from my husband. I bought

Ovholesale grocery staples, kept my on a cigar box. In six months, business to good, my husband quit his job to help all time.

z husband volunteered for the Army, the after Pearl Harbor, but they wouldn't aim on account of the children's ages. anally took him 6/1/42, but I had to sign and "inducentary and the buddet of the sign and "inducentary and the buddet." Uncle Sam would get him shinghing the source butcher, buyer, checker, and janitor. Customers and salesmen would come in and help me sweep, stock shelves, etc.

My husband served in England in the G2 Intelligence Division in the Signal Corps. He was severely injured from a raid and was one of only 12 survivors out of 140 men. He received a medical discharge in 9/43. He never regained his health after the war.

We sold the store, bought a ranch near Boerne, Kendall County, Texas, 4/21/51, where we farmed and ranched. I learned to plow, plant, etc. with the tractor, also put up electric fences to keep the deer from eating the crops. My husband's health got worse and was in and out of the hospital until his death 7/5/64.

Three months after my husband's death, I started selling World Book Encyclopedias; six months later I became an area manager, and later a district manager. I worked full time until 1972 and won many trophies, prizes, and awards. I am still working part time.

I moved to Leon County in 1975. My hobbies are: baking with yeast, gardening, selling World Books and crocheting.

I was a Lutheran until I was 64 years old, when I became a member of the Church of Christ, in Boerne, Texas.

by Geneva Hertel Wilson

HESTER, JIMSEY FAMILY

F474

Jimsey Hester was born in Whitevill, North Carolina the 8th day of October 1870. Jimsey was the son of Write and Mary Eliza Hester. He had four brothers and two sisters. At the age of 18 years a tree fell on his younger sister and as a result she died.

The people in North Carolina did not depend on cotton and cattle for a livelihood as much as they did in Texas. The forest in North Carolina were long leaf pine trees. Big square holes were cut in the large trees to catch the resin or sap that ran out of the trees, when the holes were full it out and put into a bucket with a tool they called a turpentine puller. This substance was sent away to be used to make medicine, and varnishes. Pulling the pine boxes was my father's occupation.

In 1892 he visited his family in North Carolina, and another time in 1907. On the second trip he brought his turpentine puller with him, and now it is in my-possession.

At an early age Jimsey my father left his home and spent two years in Georgia and North Carolina. When he left there he came to Buffalo, Texas and lived with his uncle in the Flo Community.

August 7, 1892 he was married to Nancy Harritt Kidd (Nanny). To this union were born three children, namely Mary, Joe and Winston. They lived in that home for several years, then they moved to Limestone County. He worked on a farm until they moved to Oakwood, Texas. He then farmed for himself and unstand at the rotuce below in the balance drafted into the World War One where he was killed.

In the year 1909 he had accumulated enough to buy a farm, about four miles south of Oakwood on the Oakwood, Flo road. In 1910 he built a home and moved into it. There he lived and died April 19th, 1921. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Oakwood, Texas.

by Mary Eldridge

HESTER, STEPHEN ALBERT AND NETTIE BELL F475

3

Steven Albert Hester was born March 9, 1850 in Bladenboro, North Carolina. He came to Texas to be a school teacher and taught in a number of small schools near Oakwood. He lived his life around Oakwood and in Oakwood. His life ended in Oakwood Jan. 21, 1920 at the age of 69.

Nettie Bell Hester was born at Round Rock community in Leon County on March 5, 1870. She lived to a ripe old age of 76 leaving this life Jan. 15, 1947. Both are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery.

Children born to this marriage were: Jim Bell Jan. 27, 1887 d. Feb. 13, 1925; Fanny Oct. 24, 1888 d. 9-24-1949; Martha Sophia July 28, 1890 d. Aug. 26, 1966; Edgar; Snowden Burr Oct. 17, 1893 d. Mar. 3, 1945; Katy (still living); William Thomas (Tom) Mar. 9, 1895 d. Feb. 16, 1964; Bessie; Monroe; Joe M. May 31, 1902 d. April 28, 1972; Travis T. Nov. 25, 1904 d. Aug. 19, 1970; and May Helen b. Oct. 18, 1909 still living in Tyler, Texas.

by Bonnie B. Killam

HILL FAMILY

F476

James O. Hill born Feb. 10, 1928 to Orsamus Hill and Margaret Catherine Shaw. He was the eighth child and second son. He has seven sisters and time brother. They are Fanny, Raymond, Fay, Lois, Lydia, Nona Jo, Wanda, and Kathryn.

James married Ruth Oneta Grimes of the Flynn Community on Jan. 6, 1951. Her parents are Levi Lloyd Grimes and Lillie Maranda Collier.

Oneta was the seventh child and third daughter of the family. She has six brothers-Lloyd, Johnnie, Tommie, Mahlon, Doe, and Douglas, and five sisters-Anna Mae, Lou Ann, Lea Opal, Lillie Pearl, and Jerrie.

Oneta went to school in Flynn for five years, then to Concord for three years. She went to high school in Centerville. James started school in Flo. He,went there his first two years. The rest of his schooling was in Centerville.

James went into the service in Jan. 195" He served ten months. He took his training in San Diego, California and was stationed in Sapta Anna, California - other 40, 1011, 11e - Ca aijeany near in 1850 Consus Records.

arreenth child, daughter Mary Jane, was in March 30, 1845. She shows to have pried a Yarbrough also in the Mount gah Church Records. There are descenits of these two sisters in Oakwood, ing Louis Yarbrough, Jewel Haley, Barnett, and Wade Yerby.

Madiah Allen's children's names were nie, Alfonzo, Lillie, James Obadiah, nely, Maggie, Robert Goud and Katy.

lames Obadiah was my father-in-law. He arried Lula Belle Henson, January 26, 1893. ey had nine children, but two died when ants. The seven that lived were named erett, Harvey, James Leonard, Marie issell, Myrtie Crouch, 'Robert Lee, and oble Morgan. Everett is the only one that 1 not live in Leon County all his life. He and to World War I and was totally blinded

shrapnel. After the war he went to altimore, Maryland to go to blind school. He st and married a girl in Maryland and ised his family there.

Obadiah Allen was in the Civil War. He was Company A, 13 Tex Cav. CSA, Captain N. Black's Company, Burnett's Regiment. e died March 28, 1885, when he was only ^{1/2} years old, and left part of his children it grown. He is buried in a marked grave in e Mount Pisgah Cemetery, south of Oakood.

Mariah Elizabelth was born, May 25, 1844, Shelby County, Alabama. She was a tughter of James and Nancy Heatly. Her ster Francis Charlotte married W.W. Constitution of the Charlotte married W.W. Constitution of the Charlotte married and Billings were some of her children at lived near Oakwood. Another sister Celia ebekah married Alvin Moore, which the tethodist Church in Oakwood is named ter.

Mariah Elizabeth died September 24, 1917 id is buried in a marked grave by her usband.

I married Robert Lee, May 8, 1943 and we ave five children, Robbie Marie, February 7, 1944, Joe Lyndon, July 5, 1947, Lula Belle, uly 28, 1949, Connie and Carolyn (twins), eptember 24, 1954.

by Ora Faye Newton Radford

RAE, JAMES THOMAS AND LAURA BELL PARKER F872

James Thomas Rae born 22 December 867, died in 1946 buried in Sardis Cemetery. James' father and mother Alex Rae and Elyza Jellen Black immigrated from Scotland aby - 1860- 1870.

Lessie Ann, 4 May 1865 to 7 ? 1866. She was buried at sea while on the way to America. Callie 16 Decedmber 1867 to 18 June 1895. Mary II. 15 July 1872 to ?. Maggie Rose 8 anuary 1875 to 27 December 1911. Edward



James Thomas and Laura Bell Parker Rae

Albert 18 March 1878 to 21 August 1952. Creath B. 23 February to ?.

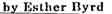
Their Port of Entry was at Galveston, Texas. While at Galveston Alex Rae helped build the rock breaker on the East end of Galveston Island. From Galveston the family moved to the Brenham-Luling area then on to Newby-Beargrass Community.

It was here that James met and married Laura Bell Parker. Laura Bell was born 9 March 1877 and died in 1946. Their marriage date was 31 December 1899. Her parents were Franklin Pierce Parker and Cynthia Tylitha Spears. Laura Parker had 9 brothers and sisters.

While living at Beargrass James Thomas was Deputy Sheriff for that area and the Coal Mining Company located here. James Thomas also farmed for a living.

James Thomas and Laura Bell had 9 children; Althia Rose 12 January 1900 to 1 October 1961, Raymond E. 6 October 1901 to ? September 1984. Thomas Belle 4 December 1903 to 23 June 1980. Louisa Lee 12 November 1905. Janie Estelle 6 March 1908. Author Pierce 7 April 1911. Royce Albert 9 October 1913. Janutia Fae 3 July 1918. Irene Belle 21 July 1921.

Laura Bell while working on the farm, raising 9 children found time to be a midwife to the community. While no one was financially able to pay money to her for her services some gave produce, chickens, and one woman even bought or gave her a dress length for helping to deliver her child.





Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

when my family moved to Nineveh, Texas. This was about 1940, Mrs. Fanny was the postmistress and also ran a little store. She was very nice to me and her little daughter Ann was such a cute little redheaded girl. I guess she and I had a "Mutual Admiration Society". Years later Fanny told me that after I had been there for a visit she would notice Ann mimicking my every move and action. I consider that one of the nicest compliments I have ever had.

Mrs. Fanny also taught me to drive through the sand beds around Nineveh. I remember my first visit to Oakwood. It was with the Raines family and we came on a one lane dirt rond, past Challacomb Ranch and St. Paul. Community. We were thee to visit her mother, Mrs. Ellis. On the way home she allowed me to drive her car part of the wayhome.

Mr. Elmer was a fun fellow to be around _ and he gave Ann and me a few lessons on how to do the "Shodist" or "Put Your Little Foot".

Elmer and Fannie were married in 1920 in Palestine. They lived at Malvern. Terrell was born in 1921 and attended school at Malvern and Oakwood. He married Louise McGuire and they live at Nineveh. They are the parents of Terry and Ricky. They have three grandchildren, Jason and Destiny and an adopted son, John. These are Terry's children. Ricky is unmarried.

Ann was born in 1935 and attended school at Centerville. She married Howard Dickey. They are parents of Donna and Kim. Donna married Keiff Walk and they have daughters Crystal and Brittanic. Donna and Keiff are divorced and Donna is married to Keith Shirley and lives in Nashvillé, Tn. Kim married David Alvey and has a daughter Lauren. They live in Houston.

Ann and Howard are divorced and in 1984 Ann married Ferrell Mayfield. They live in Pasadena.

Mrs. Fanny is still very active and lives alone; does her cooking and cleaning and was driving her car when I visited her in the spring. She loves company, so if you are in the area she will brighten your day if you drop in for a visit.

by Ruby Reeves Johnson

RAINES, ROBERT HENRY

F874

Robert Henry Raines was born July 14, 1858 in Butler, Alabama, Choctow County, moved to Leon County, Texas in 1880. Robert Henry was the son of John Thomas Raines and Sarah Ann Bell Raines.

Robert Henry married Savannah Hardy July 24, 1878. Savannah Hardy Raines was born in Mississippi July 16, 1859, daughter of Len and Sarah Ada Hardy.

Robert Henry and Savannah lived in the Corinth community between Buffalo and Centerville. He made his living as a farmer Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 reizennáge Tex76024

RADFORD, EVERETT LYNDON







ce Pruitt

H.B/'s mother died soon after his birth, so s Aunt Isa Barnes Floyd reared him along theor own four children, Herndon, Lola, in Edgar.

On Lember 28, 1940, H.B. married Alice izabeth Lummus, who was born October 2, 1914, to Andrew Jackson and Vesta immus. They lived in Centerville, where B. was a successful painter and carpenter, caftsman who took pride in his work.

B. (Son) died March 18, 1985, and is d in the Centerville Cemeterv beside his



Everett Lyndon and Erla M. Thorney Radford. On our wedding day, June 21, 1919, St. Mary's Church, Roland Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.

Born in Oakwood, Leon County, Texas, February 9, 1894, to James Obadiah and Lula Belle Henson Radford, Everett was the first of their nine children. He always recalled the events of his childhood and young manhood with fondness.

Everett enlisted in the U.S. Army, serving in Company E, 144th Infantry, 36th Division during WW I. On October 11, 1918, in France, while searching for his missing captain in "no man's land," he lost his sight from a shellburst that killed two accompanying soldiers. He was awarded a presidential citation and medal for gallantry in action.

While attending Evergeen School for the Blind in Baltimore, Maryland, he was quickly nicknamed "Tex" by his friend. There he met and married Erla M. Thorney on June 21, 1919. Over the years their family grew by four children: Robert Melvin, born July 21, 1920; Ruth Margaret, July 13, 1924; Charles Henry, October 16, 1928; Ray Allen, February 19, 1932.

Although blind, he never let this handicap limit his achievements. With a son and sonin-law already serving their country during WW II, he was determined to fill a joh supporting the defense effort. He started by winding armatures by hand, then inspecting small parts for B29 bomber electrical systems. Because of the increased sensitivity of his fingers, he performed this task better than men with their sight. Step by step, he earned the trust to operate lathes, drill presses, screw machines and ultimately a complex milling machine.

In later years he was responsible for building the major portion of a chicken house He finally "retired" in Lake Worth, Florida, where he spent much of his time reading his braille literature and Bible and staying current with national and world interests. "Tex," who wore his nickname proudly, died June 28, 1978.

by Ruth M. Kerns

RADFORD, OBADIAH ALLEN AND MARIAH ELIZABETH HEATLY F871

Obadiah Allen Radford & Mariah Elizabeth Heatly were married May 7, 1861 in Leon County.

His parents, Obadiah and Lucy Rogers were married January 25, 1818. They had fifteen children and Obadiah Allen was the thirteenth child. They bought 320 acres of land, December 29, 1851, about 3 miles South of the present town of Oakwood, near the Mount Pisgah Cemetery. There was no Oakwood at this time. The nearest town and Post Office was in Navarro. They left two children in Alabama. Robert R. in Perry County and Lucy, wife of James Martin in Talledega County.

First child, son Robert R. was born December 23, 1818.

Second child, son David was horn May 3, 1820. He died and left two children, Josephene and Henry. His widow married W.H. Lansford. Then she died.

Third child, son Reuben was born August 15, 1821. He lived in Leon County and way never married. He was in the second draft of the Civil War., Company B; 18th, Brag. Captain A.J. Spiller, General W.B. Middleton, 1st, CSA. He died November 27, 1877. His grave has recently been found in the Mount Pisgah Cemetery, by Mary Belle Stevens a great-great nicce of his.

Fourth child, daughter Emely Ann, was born May 24, 1823. She died between 1856 and 1859.

Fifth child, son William, was born October 8, 1824. His oldest child, Georgiana married A Gunn in Leon County. Another daughter, Dora Ann, married John C. Lamon. One of Dora Ann and John C. Lamon's daughers was Mrs. Austin (Belle) Roach, who lived in Oakwood for many years, and some of her grandsons still live in Leon County.

Sixth child, daughter Martha, was born June 5, 1826. She never married and she died January 25, 1881.

Seventh child, daughter Adaline, was born March 3, 1828. She married William E. Perry and lived in Panola County, Texas in 1859.

Eighth child, daughter Lucy, was born September 17, 1829. She married James Martin.

Ninth child, daughter Elizabeth, was born April 24, 1831. She married Virgil Vinson and lived in Leon County.

STenth child, 'daughter Ana, was born March 4, 1833.'She married Wade 11, Yarb-, roughj. Her name was changed to Ann in the '1850 and 1860 Census. Leo and Erin had four children: Harold Thompson Moore, born April 23, 1907, at Guy's Store, Texas; Carmen Ercel Moore, born May 30, 1911, at Guy's Store, Texas; Leo

ter Moore, born December 16, 1915, at O's Store, Texas; and Bessye Virginia O're was born February 19, 1919, at Guy's Store, Texas.

C.M. Thomason and Virginia E. Thomason, Erin's parents gave her a 640 acre tract of land located near Keechi Creek. It was while they were building their home there that Erin caught pneumonia and died on March 20, 1920, leaving her husband Patrick Leo Moore with four small children to raise. Bessye Virginia, the baby, was raised by his sister, Virginia Elizabeth Whaley, in Teague, Texas. The other three children were raised by their grandmother, Virginia E. Thomason.

Patrick Leo later married Frankie Mallett Moore of Palestine, Texas. Patrick Leo Moore died May 20, 1947, at Teague, Texas. He was buried in Centerville Cemetery beside his wife Erin Virginia Moore. Frankie Mallett Moore was Post Master at Middleton, Texas. She died February 21, 1971, at Madisonville, Texas. She is also buried in Centerville, Tx.

by Erin Mooneý

MOORE, WALKER JASPER



W ar Jasper Moore

Walker Jasper Moore was born October 5, 1886. He was the son of John Allen Lafayette Moore and Lacy Ann Slater. Walker was not a healthy child. He had a lot of trouble with his tonsils and he always believed they ompletely rotted away, because as a grown han he did not have any tonsils. but his mother believing it would hurt him, put it on the top shelf of her pie safe. Each evening when Lacy went to milk the cow and take care of the chores, Walker begged Katy Shaw, a girl living in the Moore home, to bring him a slice of the cake. She finally agreed but was very careful not to leave any sign of the dirty dish or crumbs, then she would turn the cut side of the cake to the back. By the time Lacy noticied the cut cake, Walker was better.

Walker was 17 years old when his father died. Three years later his youngest brother Velmer died at the age of eleven.

" September 1, 1907, Walker married Zelda Ruth Yerby. To them was born four children. Randolph was born July 12, 1908 and he married Ruth Jones." Their only child was Zelma Moore.

Gladys Orella was born November 8, 1909 and she married Henry Lathrop and their children were Norma Jean and Afton Dwayne (Sonny).

Afton McGee (Colonel) was born October 28, 1911. He married Lois Hill and to them was born Earl Hill and Lona Zane.

Zelda Ruth died April 25, 1914, the day after her stillborn baby was born. She and the baby were buried together at Parker Cemetery.

After Zelda's death, Walker went to live with his mother so she could help with the three small children.

In the fall of 1914, Walker married Claudia Raines Humphries. Claudia had a small daughter Marie Humphries by a first marriage. Walker and Claudia had six children. Harvey Ainsworth was born May 20, 1916. He married Ola Fae Timmons and they had two children, Beverly and Pamela.

Inez was born January 26, 1916 and she married Russell Griffin. They had no children.

Evelyn was born July 15, 1921 and she married Ivan Bell. To this union were born three children, Mike, Pat and Barbara.

Estell was born October 16, 1924 and she married Travis Moore. Their children were Rex and Gay.

Audrey Mae was born December 30, 1927 and she married Charley Squyres. Their two sons were Keith and Terry.

Jack Wayne was born May 8, 1935 and his wife's name is Shirley.

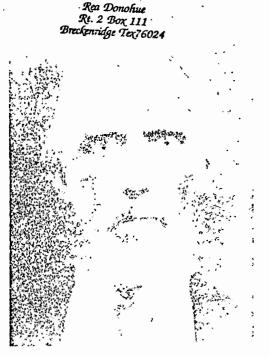
Walker was a farmer and raised cattle and hogs on an open range. During the summer after the crops were laid by, Walker and Henry Hodder cut cord wood to fire the boiler for George Yarborough's cotton gin. During the winter months he was always busy cutting fire wood and clearing land to farm on. He grew cotton, corn, peanuts, peas, sorghum cane for syrup, sweet potatoes and a vegetable garden.

The children first walked to school at Midway, then later transferred to Flo. The school was named New Hope. Walker served as school trustee and he was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Buffalo No. 554 A.F. & A.M.

Walker worked hard and about the time he and Claudia were able to take life a little easier, she got sick. Claudia had to have gallbladder surgery but she never completely recovered from the surgery. She died March spent in Leisure Lodge Rest Home in Centerville. He lived his entire life in Leon County. Walker died March 19, 1978 in Freestone County Hospital and is buried in Parker Cemetery between his two wives.

by Lois Moore

MOORE, WILLIAM WALTON F718



William W. Moore

William Walton (Billy) Moore was born in Tennessee May 30, 1811 and married Jane M. Browning February 8, 1838. Jane was born November 10, 1820 in Virginia. Their first home was in Tennessee and the oldest child Mary Mildred was born there.

The Moore's then moved to Mississippi. In 1851 Billy, Jane, their six children, and one slave traveled with the Walter Patrick family by wagon train from Tishomingo, Mississippi to Texas. Before leaving Billy sold his slaves but Jane's maid-in-waiting who was given to her by her family when she married was brought to Texas as Jane didn't want to part with her.

On the six weeks journey to Texas, Billy served as scout and helped kill game for food. Their oldest son Franklin, who was eleven, helped Jane and the slave share the responsibility of driving their team and helping with the supply wagon. The Moore's plans were to travel on further into the state but while they were in Flo, Leon County, two year old Columbus poured a cup of scalding coffee on himself. It was such a bad burn the parents didn't think he would live and stopped (as Columbus later said) "for him to die, but he was too contrary to die." Billy purchased some land at a good price, planning to sell and move later, but after making a crop be couldn't find a buyer, so he had a two-story log house built on what is now known as it a



Jack and Eva Moore with sons Edell (standing) Alvin

went after the horse. All of this was on foot. They ran the horses until they could put them across the creek on that trail and were close enough behind them to block the opening. They finally got a rope on the horse and started home with him but dark caught

n and they had to tie him to a tree and back for him the next morning.

Oden at Oden, Texas when Jack first left home. There was a post office there and it was on the bank of Wheelock Creek north of Wheelock Cemetery. His job at the gin was to put lint cotton into a woven three bushel basket and carry it up twelve feet of steps and pour it into a bin. When the bin was full they would run the screw down and press the cotton to bale size. He said that it was an awfully hot and dirty job.

William M. Moore moved to West Texas in the early 1870's. When Jack Moore was twenty-four years old he married Sally Barnett whose mother was Beckey Barnett.

, On May 4, 1883 Jack Moore patented about one hundred and sixty acres of land that lay between Buffalo Creek and Boykin Chapel Cemetery. His wife, Sally, died of childbirth fever just before the death of the infant. In later years Jack told his children that Sally made him promise when she was on her death bed that he would live a life such that he could meet her in heaven. She is buried in an unmarked grave in Wheelock Cemetery.

After Sally's death Jack Moore stayed on the North A.P. Parker survey and later ried the orphaned granddaughter of the Grs, Mary Fannie Dice, who was born J. 6, 1859. On April 3, 1890 he patented one hundred and sixty acres of land just south of Ike's Pond. Mary Fannie Moore died on January 13, 1900. She is buried in Parker. Cemetery.

Jack Moore sold both of the tracts that he patented and later bought the North A.P. Parker survey which composed three hunMarch 28, 1905. Jasper Alvin was born April 17, 1907. Mary Edna was born November 4, 1911. Alice Evalee who was born November 15, 1913. Velmer Evan was born December 10, 1916.

By the time that his last child was born Jack Moore retired from the farming that had been his life and leased his place out to tenant farmers, often on shares. He was very fond of his children and loved to play with them and to tell them stories.

On his 75th birthday his daughter, Alice, presented him with his sixteen-day-old granddaughter and told him, "Here is your birthday present Papa, your first grandchild." The child was Jo Merle Barnett.

Jack Moore died on March 24, 1939 and is buried in Parker Cemetery. His wife Eva died July 17, 1954 and is buried beside him.

Auther Edell Moore married Ruby Pate January 16, 1927. She died April 24, 1932 and is buried in Parker Cemetery. Two infants preceded her in death. Edell Moore married Mary Josephine Hines on December 17, 1933. They have one child, Mary Jo, born August 5, 1936.

Mary Jo Moore married Charles John Noufer February 7, 1981.

Edell Moore was a carpenter, rancher, logger, and farmer and a man who would always go out of his way to help anyone. Edell Moore died on March 21, 1977. He is buried in Parker Cemetery. Josie Moore lives in Flo, Texas.

Jasper Alvin Moore married Ruby Gladys Yarborough in April of 1931. Alvin Powell Moore was born on April 11, 1932. Their second child Gaynelle Moore was born April 17, 1934.

Alvin Powell Moore married Gwendolyn Joy Pate on May 17, 1951. They have two sons. Rodney Powell Moore was born on July 9, 1953. He is unmarried. Clint Matthew Moore was born on February 16, 1957.

Clint Moore married Carol Lynn McWhorter on December 1, 1979 They have one Stewart May 17, 1951. They have three children.

Vickie Lee Stewart was born January 23, 1952. She married James Griffen June 6, 1982.

Jack Clyde Stewart was born May 14, 1955. He married Glennita Reene Ragan on May 14, 1977 and they have two children James Brandon Stewart born May 31, 1979 and Shanna Michelle Stewart born June 18, 1980.

James Lewis Stewart was born March 17, 1958. He married Martha Louise Brackett on March 18, 1978.

Jasper Alvin Moore died on March 19, 1960 and as buried in Parker Cemetery. Ruby Yarborough lives in Sherman, Texas.

-Mary Edna Moore married Ellis B. Shadix April 10, 1937. They have one child, Mac A. Shadix born March 16, 1942.

Mac Shadix married Lutie Faye Keese January 10, 1971. They have three children. Tasca Aleis Shadix was born on October 8, 1973. Laura Marie Shadix was born on February 14, 1978, and Luke Ellis Shadix was born June 19, 1984.

Mary and Ellis Shadix reside in Center, Texas.

Alice Evalee Moore married Charlie Leonard Barnett on November 27, 1927. Their two children were: Jo Merle Barnett born October 12, 1928 and Joy Charlene Barnett born November 29, 1931.

Jo Merle Barnett married Marion Townsend Oden May 21, 1949. They have one adopted daughter Shirley Jean Oden born August 28, 1949.

Shirley Jean Oden married Randy Simms Ellis August 3, 1968. They have one child, Jason Simms Ellis born March 7, 1974.

Joy Charlene Barnett married Calvin Scoonover French December 21, 1955. They have two children, Jennifer Lyn French born June 19, 1957 and Mark Barnett French born June 19, 1962.

Jennifer French married David Carl Mackey March 20, 1981.

Leonard Barnett died on October 20, 1972 and is buried in Parker Cemetery. Alice Barnett lives in Centerville, Texas.

Velmer Evan Moore married Opal Dale Lathrop September 17, 1941. They have one son Leon Riley Moore born December 30, 1942.

Leon Moore married Kathryn Sue Layton on December 26, 1962. They have three children. Tonja Lynn Moore was born November 10, 1966. Amy Nevitt Moore was born January 2, 1969, and Trenton Lee Moore was born May 25, 1972.

Evan and Opal Moore reside on the North A.P. Parker survey in Leon County near Fle, Texas.

by Mac Shadix

MOORE, JOHN ALLEN LAFAYETTE

John Allen Lafavette Moore (Pate) was born May & 1845 m Alississioni the thirdesa the chance of losing them, which was something he didn't think he could take.

Henry's sister Mattie Willingham lost her solution of the sister Mattie Willingham lost her han. By then Henry had moved from nesboro to Hamilton. Mattie kept house for him and was with him when she died at age 71. After she died Henry lived alone with no home improvements. He lived in the middle of Hamilton. The town's people wanted to move him out, but couldn't as he was a rich man and owned half of Hamilton. Besides his holdings in land and buildings there, he owned land in other parts of the country.

Henry spoke of his life as a lonely bachlor life. At first his letters spoke of attending church, singings and visiting with the neighbors. As he grew older this gradually changed almost to being a hermit. But he never lost the ability or pleasure to make money. He began to rely on a nephew Paul Henderson to assist him with his business management. At his death, at age 88, he had made a will leaving everything in Paul's care for a period of 25 years. The family didn't approve. There was a trial which resulted in breaking the will. A large portion of Henry's money went for lawyer fees and court cost. The rest was divided among many family members.

Henry was buried heside his sister Mattie. Their large double markers says "Sister and Brother." They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hamilton County, Hamilton, Tex-

by Lois Moore

MOORE, HENRY WATSON



Henry W. and Cannie (Jones) Moore; children: Gertrude, James, Lafayette and Walter.

Henry Watson Moore was the first son of

Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

and Jack, and worked some for Lum. Then later he settled on his parents' land and they gave him fifty acres. There he raised his family of three girls and four boys. He and Cannie lost a son, Walter, at the age of 8 months. Henry was a big-hearted man, he loved people and spent a great deal of his spare time visiting among his neighbors. He was a hard working man, but willing to share with anyone less fortunate.

At one time Cannie became ill, so Henry took her to see Doctor Taylor, a neighborhood doctor. After examining her, the doctor told Henry he couldn't help her that she was going to die. Henry said, "Now, Doctor with all due respect to you, I am not going to accept your verdict, I am going to take her somewhere else." The doctor said, "I admire your for trying," and agreed to take them to a doctor in Buffalo, a distance of ten miles. Henry had a wagon and team but the doctor loaned him his buggy because it was more comfortable for a sick person to ride in. The doctor in Buffalo agreed with Dr. Taylor's verdict. Henry again refused to give up without another opinion. Dr. Taylor took them to the depot, put them on the train for Palestine, loaned Henry some money and sent them on their way with his best wishes.

In Palestine a team of doctors examined Cannie and found she had a large tumor that had so sapped her strength that her sight was almost gone. They operated and removed the tumor. After a long struggle, Cannie regained her health and lived a full active life to the age of 81. Cannie told about the nurses keeping her wrapped in blankets even though it was in the month of July and before air conditioning.

Henry had a strong voice and it was not unusual for the neighbors to be able to follow a conversation, especially at night when he was sitting on his front porch visiting with a neighbor. Henry had a unique trait that was a bit unusual. If someone befriended him or perbaps gave him a side of bacon after his store of home-cured pork was gone, he mercly said "thank you." But later he was known to show up with a bushel of choice hand-picked peaches which was welcomed by anyone.

. The eldest child Gertrude (Gerty) married Bert Pate. To this union was born. Budolph, Ivan, Athea and Gloria Fae.

James Lafayette (Jim) married Eva Hill. Their children were Jodie, Lela, Cloey Merl and Jimmie Lee.

Maybelle married Liman Pate. They had one son that was stillborn.

Lester was the second son, he never married.

David Newton married Erline Lummus and their children were Charles and Oma Jim. After the children were grown, Dave and Erline were divorced and in later years Dave married Jewell Davis.

Nathan Bloom married Merty Parrish and they had one daughter Mary Carol.

Therise married O.C. Shaw and their children were Thomas Henry and Linda Fay.

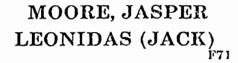
Henry valued friendship very highly and knew full well the meaning of the word loyalty. He practiced this loyalty to his friends throughout his life.

Just hefore World War I. Henry had

friends.

Henry lived all of his life in Leon County He died July 21, 1954 at his home where h was being taken care of by his children. It was 81 years and 5 months old and is burier beside Cannie in Parker Cometery, Leon County, Flo, Texas.

by Lois Moor





J.L. (Jack) Moore

Jasper Leonidas Moore was born in a hou on the west bank of Serasco Creek just dov the road from Flo on October 28, 1853. He w the child of William M. Moore and his wi Jane Browning, born after their long wage trip from Mississippi to-Texas. At the tin of his birth Jack, as J.L. Moore was called . -his life, was the seventh surviving child. I two and one-half year old sister, Napcy Jau died on the Fourth of July three mont before his birth.

Two other brothers and a sister were be in the next six years but Mary Mildred 1 oldest sister died at age eighteen on July 1857 when Jack was four and Francis Cle entine, his sister, who was born when he w six years old lived for less than one mont

Jane Browning Moore, his mother, died March 26, 1862 when Jack Moore was eig His brothers, William and Franklin, w both reported to have died while serving the Confederate Army that same year.

When Jack Moore was seventeen years he got his first horse. He worked out the ho from another settler. It was running wild the open range and he got it range delive He got a neighbor boy to help and the located the horse and a herd that it y

	FAMILY GROUP NO		Husband 8 1	Georg	te Washington J	Tarbrough_	
	This information Obtained From:	Husband a Dala	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	Biete er Country	Add Info. on Husbens
	:	Birth	1805			. S.C.	
	,	Chrind					•
		Mer.		•			
		Desth		ŀ			
()		Burlet				•	
\mathbf{C}			of Residence	5		• •	
		Occup		Church Affiliatk	Militao	. Bac	
		Other w	ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.		<u> </u>		
		His Fe		- Martin and and	diather's Melden Name- (1	The set of a state of the	
44		-	WILLIAM L	arorougn		<u>harlotte Bu</u>	rns
64			Wite's Full Ma	Iden Name	Elizabeth Moor		
lili		· Unio a ·	Dey Month Year	City, Journ or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	1 Add, Info. on Wite
铺					A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A		1
Pit		Birth			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>	
11	Rea Donohue	Chrine	· . · · ·				8
i di l	R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death		1.7.	· · ·	2	5
141	Dieckenninge, 1X 70024	76024	ž.	14 <u>1</u>	· .		<u>نې به م</u>
展	Complie Ophelia Kessler	Places	of Residence	`> \$ *** · · · ·		1	A section
	Adden Box 261 Martine	Occupi	tion if other than housewill	Satisfield & " "	Church Affiliation	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	we want and a second
Isti.	City. Stete Newcastle. Tex.				· · · · ·		² - 2 · · · · ·
	Date -	Her Fa		· · ·	- Mother's Maldon Name	ť	* '
ler.	Childrer - Nome in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's	- Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add, Info. on Children
	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Deta	1840				
	U VIII I dan Durma Variana	Birth	1040			·S.C.	
	- William Burns Yarbro	ugn _{er.}					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Isabella Moore	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Isabella Moore	Burial					
	2	Birth	1838		•	Ga.	
	Samuel M. Yarbrough	Mar				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	-Full Name of Openad"	Desth	•				
\sim		Burial				•	
\mathcal{O}^{-}	3 .	Birth	1844			S.C.	
:	Robert F. Yarbrough	Mar			•		
	Full Name of Spause*	Death					
		Burial					
itive	4	Birth	1835	4		S.C.	served in
ist	Wade Hampton Yarbro						confedera
acher	Full Name of Spouse"		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•	army. To
acner		Death					Leon Co.
	Ann	Burlat			<u> </u>		Deoli Co.
	5	Birth				· · · ·	<u> </u>
	Full Name of Spause*	Mar.			•, •		- Berl
		Death					
		Burial	· · · ·				
	6	Birth	· · · · ·				
		Mar.		l			
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Surial	· · ·				
	7	: Birth	- 1	· · ·			
		Mar.		- ئ-			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burlet	- "H				
	8	Birth	- 4,	•		**	
		Mar.	÷• •	•		······	
	Full Name of Spouse", -	Death					
		Buriel			z *	: * ,	
<u> </u>	9	Birth				· · · ·	
()	0		<u> </u>			Aug. 1 1 <u>2</u>	·
•	Full Name of Secure	Mar.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* * *	*
	· · · · · ·	Death				* - 1	
		Burial					+
	10	Birth		·			
		Mar.		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Full Name of Spouss	Death					
		Burial	•		· · ·		

Date of birth:

1805 Date of death:

Males Males Females IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Females 26-45 45£up 16 16£up 10-16 16-18 26-45 10-16 16-26 45&up 16-26 Encircle age group in which 01-0 07-0 this person is listed 2 1790-Co. -St. Name: 1800-Co-ر. گر Name: 1 ·.‡ ÷. 1810-Co. St, -Name: 1.20 . 1820-Co. St. •1 1 ÷ Name: 1. Males Females . 4 and a IN HOUSEHOLD OF: 001-06 1005up 100£up ens 00T-06 10-15 50-60 80-90 15-20 20÷30 30440 60+70 70÷80 80-90 15-20 30-40 60-70 70-80 10-15 40÷50 50-60 20-30 40-50 Encircle age group in which 5-10 5-10 ŝ -this person is listed 6 1830-Co. :St. Name: "* 1840-Co. st. Name: estate Чг yr. L. birth Married this òr blind; School this insane, etc. estate Occupation of Value of personal of Dwelling Head of family Family Can't Place an Color Deaf, real Age: Śex Val Post office: Obherlia Kessiter % Heat Dononué 1850 - County: State: 1. ۰. 5, ******. . 5-6 Post office: ٠ 1860 - County: Leon Co. State: Texas No COMBLERG - 64" 438 Earmer 1000 2030.00 s.c. 438 Yarbrough, George Washington W 54 М Elizabeth Moore 46 F W H-Keep S.C. Samuel M. 22 W Μ Farmer Ga. William Burns 20 W М Farmer S.C. Robert F. 16 M W s.c. ÷, 9 ŝ 4 ł

EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. Box 6967 Tyler, Tx 75711

1104

LEON COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS

VOLUME II

Copyright © ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P. O. Box 6967 Tyler, Tx 75711

1982

Published by Leon County Genealogical Society X Box 500 Centerville, Texas 75833

MOUNT PISGAH CEMETERY

Tryon, Willie Vann, Susan wife of Vann, Matthew Vann, Sallie J. wife of I.N. Vann Vinson, Texanna N. dau of Homer & Delilah Vinson Walston, Addie dau of Louisa & H.L. Walston Walston, H. R. wife of Walston, A. J. Walston, Caldonia dau of Mary L. & H.L. Walston Walston, C. C. Walston, Mrs. Gilliam W. Walston, Gilliam W. Walston, J. R. Walston, Louisa J. wife of H.L. Walston Walston, L. H. Walston, William I. son of A.J. & Anna Walston Walters, Addie L. Infant Walters, Clarence Walters, James Walters, Mildred H. Walters, Ronnie Walters, Jim Williams, Seldo Williams, Elsia Wolf, Charlie Wornell, Joseph H. Wornell, Adelle Yancy, Rev. G. W. Yerby, James Marion Menchew, William R.

Aug 29, 1894 - Jun 28, 1922 Jan 5, 1819 - Jan 10, 1877 : Mar 15, 1819 - Oct 5, 1887 Sep 10, 1857 - Oct 12, 1882 (Jul 29, 1885 - Jun 28, 1890 Sep 10, 1885 - May 25, 1943 Sep 1, 1833 - Mar 2, 1897 Nov 14, 1829 - Jan 2, 1901 Feb 8, 1873 - Jul 8, 1885 Oct 12, 1860 - Aug 8, 1899 73yrs,10mos,23das May 21,-1959 76 years 1949 Nov 17, 1880 - Nov 2, 1907 45 years Oct 3, 1899 Feb 15, 187 - Nov 1882 Feb 3, 1858 - Jan 28, 1879 no dates no dates Dec 21, 1869 - Jun 21, 1942 1936 1936 -Jan 11, 1877 - Apr 15, 1933 Jun 18, 1897 - May 21, 1974 1926 - 1927 1900 -1927 1870 - Aug 1923 Jun Apr 15, 1892 – Jun 9, 1972 Jul 16, 1895 -Aug 8, 1870 - Nov 29, 1939 1923 - Jan 24, 1974 1848 - 0ct 13, 1940

1

Researched in 1966 by Mmes. Fred Hale, Julian Hunt, Evelyn Ward, and Zula Leathers. They estimated there were some 250 unmarked graves at that time.

A short history of the Cemetery was written in 1978 and records were updated in 1981 by Mrs. Lloyd Richmond.

Mount Pisgah - A Concise History

Efforts to compile a history of the Mount Pisgah Cemetery are limited because of the lack of complete records. Information,

' BRUSHY CEMETERY

Sep 12, 1903 - Feb 3, 1904 Pipkin, Mattie L. Aug 15, 1858 - Mar 16, 1939 Pounds, Mattie wife of Nov 12, 1853 - Aug 27, 1948 Apr 1, 1900 - Jun 28, 1900 Pounds, Ben Pounds, Robert b & d - Nov 22, 1888 Pounds, Infant sons of B.F. & M.E. Pounds Nov 24, 1890 - May 12, 1944 Raines, Evalena Aug 13, 1884 - Jun 17, 1937 Raines, Willie H. Mar 16, 1961 - Oct 14, 1979 Roberts, Roger Eldon 1881 -1936 WOW Robertson, Omra wife of Oct 20, 1882 - Jul 2, 1913 WOW Robertson, W. E. - Jun 12, 1957 Sep 3, 1892 - Nov 25, 1978 Skaggs, Michael Wayne (Baby) Spence, Margaret C. Jan 11, 1918 living Suttle, Hattie B. • wife of Oct 17, 1913 - Jul 14, 1978 Suttle, Harvey J. B. May 31, 1897 - Mar 3, 1975 ?Suttle, Ida Mae Suttle Oliver Suttle, William P. Nov 15, 1886 - Sep 29, 1942 Feb 19, 1882 - Apr 19, 1969 Sykes, William E. Feb 14, 1885 - Sep 26, 1887 Vaughn, Walter L. son of P.M. & Sophia Vaughn Apr 19, 1900 - Jul 25, 1937 Waters, Eva C. Sep 14, 1945 - May 18, 1946 Waters, Gary Archie son of Mr. & Mrs. G.M. Waters May 21, 1891 - Apr 12, 1967 b & d - Sep 13, 1900 Waters, W. L. *Watkins, Infant son of T.C. & M.E. Watkins 1880 -1926 Welch, Mrs. Bettie *Welch, Mother (near this grave are 3 headstones, No.2, No.3, No.4) 1968 1903 -Wood, John H. husband of, m. Dec 6, 1927 1899 -Oct 12, 1929 - Jan 14, 1981 Wood, Martha A. living Wood, V. Lloyd husband of, m. Aug 14, 1950 living Dec 12, 1930 - ____ Wood, W. Fern 1966 Wood, Thomas Wayne Yarborough, Celia R. (Mrs.) one date Jun 11, 1884 - May 7, 1964 Mar 29, 1845 - Dec 12, 1898 Yarborough, E. V. wife of \cdot Mar 29, 1840 - Feb 5, 1913 Yarborough, W. B. C.S.A. Nov 5, 1874 - Feb 25, 1955 Yarborough, Mary E. wife of Aug 21, 1875 - Dec 10, 1925 May 26, 1907 - Jan 26, 1922 Apr 29, 1888 - Jul 30, 1976 Yarborough, George W. Yarborough, George W. Jr. Yarborough, Mary Jane wife of Jun 21, 1884 - Sep 4, 1954 Yarborough, Henry L. Feb 23, 1902 - Mar 8, 1902 Yarborough, Infant son of G.W. & M.E. Yarborough Nov 12, 1911 - Mar 24, 1982 Yarborough, James Luther

........

1.1

TUTE SOUTH

91

BRUSHY CEMETERY

Yarborough, W. B.	Dec	1,	1881	-	Nov	18,	1944
Yarborough, Willie	Jan	1,	1909	-	Nov	11,	1910
son of H.S. & Mary Yarborough						•	
*Yerby, E. A.	Aug	11,	1851	-	Mar	16,	1896
wife of W.L. Yerby							
Yerby, Sarah A.	Mar	4,	1828	-	May	18,	1887
wife of							
Yerby, J. F.	Jul	30,	1820		Nov	11,	1899

Oldest marked grave is of Sarah A. Yerby, May 18, 1887.

Researched in 1966 by Mrs. Frances Hale, Mrs. J.M. Hunt, Mrs. D.W. Moore, Mrs Harvey Maddus, Mrs. Albert Campbell, Mrs. Zula Leathers, & Mrs. Evelyn Ward. There are numbered stones without names here.

Checked and updated June 1982 by Clovis Herring & Anna Lee Gresham.

102 SOCIAL GROVE CEMETERY LEON COUNTY, TEXAS

Located North of Centerville US 75 approx. 7 miles, FM 1618 to right approx. $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles, dirt road right approx. 2 miles.

*indicates graves found in 1966 but not found in 1982.

*Christian, John *Deckey, son of Bulah Decky Dickey, Ruffus Buffalo Death Records	no dates (possibly) no dates Jan 8, 1914 - Dec 10, 1919
*Gordon, Baby girl	no dates
Parsons, Hughie	May 23, 1893 - Feb 21, 1971
Parsons, Mariah Lou Crecy	Apr 1, 1868 - Oct 24, 1944
dau of Jennie Rogers	
Parsons, Sam	Jul 4, 1856 - Nov 22, 1916
Rogers, Jennie	Dec 6, 1852 - Jun 3, 1937
Rodgers, Joseph W.	Feb 17, 1841 - Sep 3, 1908
Co. A. 25th Tex Cav. C.S.A.	
*Stevens, Boy (possibly)	no dates
*Stevens, Leroy	Nov 16, 1912 - Dec 12, 1919
Buffalo Death Records	0. + 14 1950 Tum 1036
Stevens, C. J. (Rev)	Oct 14, 1857 - Jun 1936 Jan 19, 1856 - Jan 24, 1916
Stevens, M. C. (Mrs)	Jan 19, 1030 - Jan 24, 1910

Researched in 1965 by Mrs. Lorene Ward, checked in 1982 by Betty Watson Moore.

92

1922, Denison, Fexas, Nora cker b. June 18, 1905, Denison,

Alice Yager b. February 15, 1925, Texas, m. 1. July 24, 1944, South lly Jo Kennedy; m. 2. June 24, on, R.I., Frederick E. Leaman.

a Joanna Kennedy b May 10,

ne E. Leaman b December 28, ence, R.I.

Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959,

sley Yager b September 9, 1929, 'exas.

Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906, Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933, Iahoma, William Craven Moye; 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John n. 3. February 19, 1972, Fort s, Tolbert Elmore Turner.

lliam Yager b October 9, 1909, Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas, ust 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas, Oppe.

nomas Yager b October 9, 1909, Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933, lahoma, Louise Teague; m.2. 946 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs. n Harris. Issue: (1) Karen Sue per 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas, lligan.

.dalaide Yager b March 2, 1871, 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon s.

trude Yager b July 15, 1873, d '4, Middleton, Leon County,

nia Yager b December 16, 1875, •on County, Texas, d October ahachie, Ellis County, Texas, 1. No Children.

Slanche Yager b February 9, on, Texas, m May 3, 1896, Eight children.

Jaiborne Yager b June 5, 1881, , County, Texas, d April 28, er, Texas, buried Old City xahachie, Texas, m February xahachie, Texas, Edna Mae ember 29, 1885, Waxahachie,

ouise Yager b March 14, 1906, Texas, d October 10, 1958, 'exas.

lizabeth Yager b April 3, 1913, Fexas, d September 9, 1957, xas, m June 30, 1940, George teman b November 9, 1903.

oss Whiteman b April 6, 1942, xas.

Glenn Whiteman b February sville, Texas.

uborne Yager b September 28, hie, Texas, m July 15, 1947, nessee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes , 1925. Issue:

aliborne Yager, Jr., b August phis, Tennessee.

Barnes Yager b February 20, , Tennessee.

sper Yager b March 8, 1884, July 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas. na Yager b March 18, 1888, Olivet Cemetery, m. 2. Earl Markum. Four children.

IV. Mary Margaret Yager b October 13, 1842, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d October 1, 1903, Middleton, Texas, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, m August 3, 1859, Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/1 served in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman, C.O.E., Baylor's Texas Calvary, C.S.A., D. Nine children.

Rea Donohue by Mrs. T.E. Turner Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckennage Tex 76024

YARBOROUGH FAMILY

F1200

Richard Yarborough, born 1619, came to Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, England. Richard's son, William, born 1690 in Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. William's son, William, I, born 1726, married Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II, born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. William, II's son, George Washington, born 1805 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore. George's son, William Burns, born 1840, married Isabella Moore. William's daughter, Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill. A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married William (Billy) Suttle. They had two children, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mae.

by Shirley Mae Parker

YARBOROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON F1201

My great-grandfather, George Washington Yarborough came from South Carolina about 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had several sons, but the two I have heard the most about are my grandfather, William Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton. It is said my grandfather killed a deer where the Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and William both fought in the Civil War, Wade was a lieutentant and William was a sergeant. When the war was over they came back to Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile. While living there two of this children were born, Pearl and Carrie.

William and Wade later bought about a half section of land in the Brushy Community and built their homes there. Wade was a Hard shell Baptist preacher. He built a church and it was also used as a school and he gave the land for the Brushy Cometery.

My father George W Yarborough was born at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May 10, 1894. To this union ten children were born Three little boys died in infancy They Bill is buried in Rule, Texas, Pearl and Mary live in Fort Worth, Ruby at Sherman and Woodrow at Weatherford. They had twelve grandchildren. Bill had a son killed during World War II in Italy.

There are several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

My father owned and operated a cotton gin and grist mill in the Flo Community for about thirty years. He farmed two farms most of the time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise fine watermelons (not for the market) but for his family and friends.

George passed away December 10, 1925. My mother lived until February 25, 1955. They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.

Every year we have memorial services in June, and most everyone who has people buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarborough

YERBY FAMILY F1202



Back Row Left to Right Franklin Morrow, Geo. Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann Front Row Left to Right. Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian born December 15, 1766. Amon's grandparents were William Yerby born 1728 and Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's greatgrandfather was John Yerby and his greatgreat-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.

Amon married Rachel McMillian who was born in North Carolina in 1798. They went to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.

;

:

In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by experience." They were members until 1826 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar) County. They had 11 children: Jemima, Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William, Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy, Martha, Alexander.

Rachel died a few months before Amon and he died Feb. 26, 1861 without a will. His estate was inventoried, appraised and sold. Some items listed were spinning wheel 75 cents, smoothing iron forty five cents, 2 milk piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72.50, onecow and yearling \$18,00, 12 head of sheep \$18,00 and 50 acres of land \$150,00. Most of his estate was purchased by his children His daughter Sarah and her husband Edward Younghance purchased the 50 acres of land.

James Franklin Yerby, eldest son of Amon and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in Fort Worth, Fexas, m. 1, Judy 24, 1914, South Corobinal Billy Jo Kennedy, m. 2, June 24, 1952 Johnston, R.F., Frederick E, Leaman, J. stie

a Barbara Joanna Kennedy b May 10, 1945

b. Catherine E. Leaman b December 28, 1994, Providence, R I

– C Deborah Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959, Rhode Island

(*) Roy Wesley Yager b September 9, 1929,
 Et. Worth, Texas

3 Mavme Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933, Marietta, Oklahoma, William Craven Moye; n.2 April 3, 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John ke Corley, m. 3 February 19, 1972, Fort Worth, Texas, Tolbert Elmore Turner.

1 Clint William Yager b October 9, 1909, Fort Worth, Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas, Pexas, m August 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas, Frances Ann Oppe.

5. Clyde Thomas Yager b October 9, 1909, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933, Marietta, Oklahoma, Louise Teague; m.2. February 6, 1916 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs. Mary Vaughan Harris. Issue: (1) Karen Sue Fager b October 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas, n Johnny Milligan.

C Maggie Adalaide Yager b March 2, 1871, February 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon Younty, Texas.

 Alla Gertrude Yager b July 15, 1873, d Jarch 8, 1874, Middleton, Leon County, 'exas

E Ora Virginia Yager b December 16, 1875, Jiddleton, Leon County, Texas, d October 3, 1936, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, a Dan Wilson, No Children.

F Mittie Blanche Yager b February 9, 878, Middleton, Texas, m May 3, 1896, 'rank Ralston. Eight children.

G William Claiborne Yager b June 5, 1881, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, d April 28, 960, Lancaster, Texas, buried Old City Jemetery, Waxahachie, Texas, m February 2, 1905, Waxahachie, Texas, Edna Mae Aycum b November 29, 1885, Waxahachie, Jexas Issue:

1. Mildred Louise Yager & March 14, 1906, Vaxahachie, Texas, d October 10, 1958, Vaxahachie, Texas.

2. Frances Elizabeth Yager b April 3, 1913, Vaxahachie, Texas, d September 9, 1957, Clarksville, Texas, m June 30, 1940, George Caulston Whiteman b November 9, 1903. ssue:

(1) David Ross Whiteman b April 6, 1942, larksville, Texas.

(2) William Glenn Whiteman b February 1, 1947, Clarksville, Texas.

3. Walter Claiborne Yager b September 28, 922, Waxahachie, Texas, m July 15, 1947, Memphis, Tennessee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes 5 September 5, 1925. Issue.

(1) Walter Caliborne Yager, Jr, b August 1, 1950, Memphis, Tennessee.

(2) Catherine Barnes Yager b February 20, 954, Memphis, Tennessee.

H. Noah Jasper Yager b March 8, 1884, 3ryan, Texas, d July 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas.

I. Nettie Alma Yager b March 18, 1888, Bryan, Texas.d October 8, 1958, Fort Worth, Texas in 1. John Wesley Reagor b October ber 1, 1903, Middleton, Texas, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, m August 3, 1859, Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/1 served in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman, C.O.E., Baylor's Texas Calvary, C.S.A., D. Nine children. *Rea Donofiue*

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111hy Mrs. T.E. Turner Breckenadge Tex76024

YARBOROUGH FAMILY F1200

Richard Yarborough, born 1619, came to Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, England. Richard's son, William, born 1690 in Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. William's son, William, I, born 1726, married Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II, born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. William, II's son, George Washington, born 1805 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore. George's son, William Burns, born 1840, married Isabella Moore. William's daughter, Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill. A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married William (Billy) Suttle. They had two children, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mae.

by Shirley Mae Parker

YARBOROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON _{F1201}

My great-grandfather, George Washington Yarborough came from South Carolina about 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had several sons, but the two I have heard the most about are my grandfather, William Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton. It is said my grandfather killed a deer where the Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and William both fought in the Civil War, Wade was a lieutentant and William was a sergeant. When the war was over they came back to Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile. While living there two of this children were born, Pearl and Carrie.

William and Wade later bought about a half section of land in the Brushy Community and built their homes there. Wade was a Hard-shell Baptist preacher. He built a church and it was also used as a school and he gave the land for the Brushy Cemetery.

My father George W. Yarborough was born at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May 10, 1894. To this union ten children were born. Three little boys died in infancy. They are buried at Brushy Cemetery. Louis their clicest son is deceased and is bur et at World War II in Italy

There are several great-grandchildren and great great grandchildren.

My father owned and operated a cotton gin and grist mill in the Flo Community for about thirty years. He farmed two farms most of the time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise fine watermelons (not for the market) but for his family and friends.

George passed away December 10, 1925. My mother lived until February 25, 1955. They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.

Every year we have memorial services in June, and most everyone who has people buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarborough

YERBY FAMILY

F1202



Back Row Left to Right. Franklin Morrow, Geo. Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann. Front Row Left to Right Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian born December 15, 1766. Amon's grandparents were William Yerby born 1728 and Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's greatgrandfather was John Yerby and his greatgreat-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.

Amon married Rachel McMillian who was born in North Carolina in 1798. They went to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.

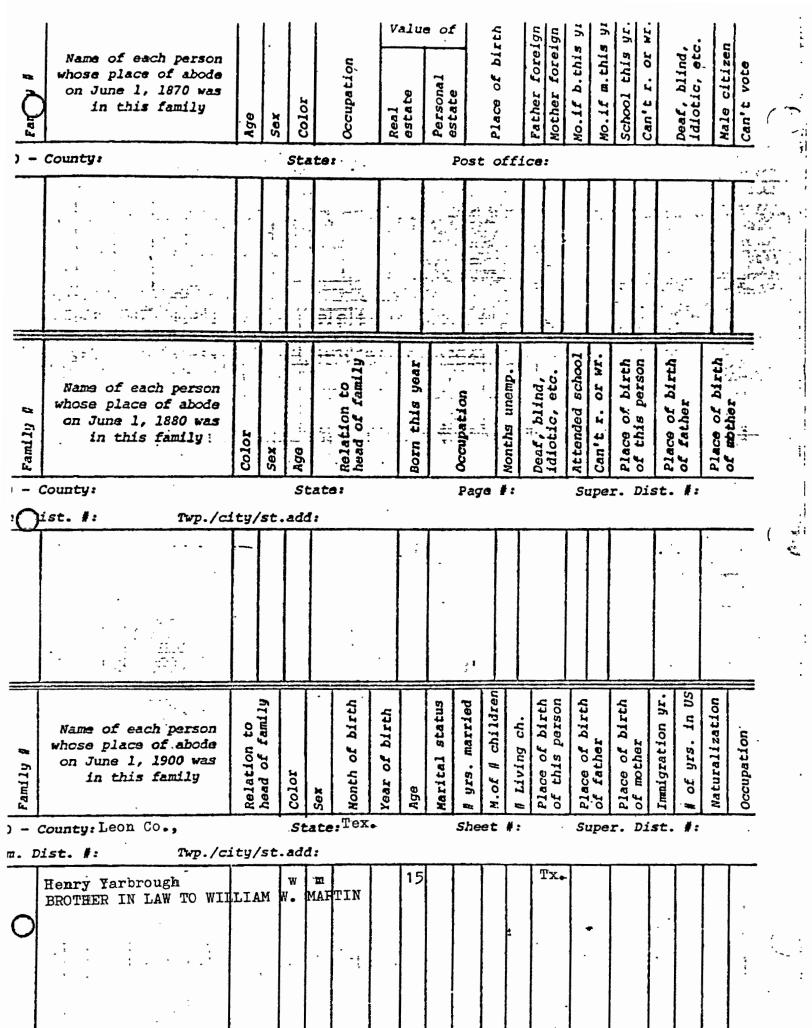
In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by experience." They were members until 1826 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar) County. They had 11 children: Jemima, Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William, Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy, Martha, Alexander.

Rachel died a few months before Amon and he died Feb. 26, 1861 without a will. His estate was inventoried, appraised and sold. Some items listed were: spinning wheel 75 cents, smoothing iron forty-five cents, 2 milk piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72 50, onecow and yearling \$18 00, 12 head of sheep \$18 00 and 50 acres of land \$150.00. Most of his estate was purchased by his children. His daughter Sarah and her husband Edward Younghance purchased the 50 acres of land.

James Franklin Yerby, oldest son of Amon and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in North Carolina. In 1844 he married Sarah Arr. D.door daughter of Walliam Dedoor Date of birth: <u>Henry Yarbrough</u> 1885 Date of death:

				Date of death:										
IN HOUSEHOLD OF :	Ma.	les	Ŋ		·····	Mal	es				· F	emale	:5	
Othis person is listed	To 16	16£up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	01-0	10-16	16-26	26-45	45£up
1790-Co. St.	1													
Vame: 1800-Co. St.														
Vame:											·			
1810-Co. St								,						
1820-Co. St.					· ·			┼──┤					4	
lane:													1	
IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:			t Na	les	,	• •				Гел	ales	•		
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5 5-20	10-15 15-20	20-30	40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	80-90 90-100	dn3001	<u>0-5</u> 5-10 10-15	15-20	30-40	50-60	60-70 70-80	001-06	1005up
1830-Co. St.				40										
iame: 1840-Co. St.		╀╌┞╌	┝╌┠╼╸		·-		-	╶┼╌┼╴	┼╌┠╌	++	+	╺┥╾┥		
lane:									1			•		
	•		T	1	ł	1	- 1		0	1	_ 1	<u>yr</u>	Nr.	
fu Bu Head of fa	mily		Age	Sex '	Color	Occupation		Value of real estate	Value of personal estate			Narried this yr School this yr.	or	insane, etc.
			`		10	0		Post o			<u> </u>	< 01		
L850 - County:			State	: T	1			ost o	IIICe	: M				,
		۰ ۲ ۲										-		-
1860 - County:	1		State				P	ost o	ffice	:				
0	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							•					•

-



William Yarbrough

Date	of birth: William Ya	1.01.0	ugn	184	.0	Date	of d	eath:	:		:			
:	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Ma.	les	'n			Mal	es	•• }			Femal	9 5	
Ö thi	cle age group in which is person is listed	To 16	16£up	Fenales	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	456 up	0-10 10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-0 Name:	co. st.										Leon Co	fo	rme	a 👘
1800-0											1846	10 m 10		
<u>Name:</u> 1810-C	So. St.;							:						
Name:														
1820-С Name:	Co. St.					•		;						
				Na	les						Female	S		Kinden - Frida
Encirc	IN HOUSEHOLD OF: cle age group in which is person is listed	0-5 5-10	10-15 15-20	20-30	40-50	60-70 70-80	0006 90100	100£up	5-10	15-20 20-30	30-40 40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	06-08	100£up
1830-C	5. St.						TT.						·	TT
Name: 1840-C			╉╌╎─	$\left[+ \right]$	┼┼╴	┼╌┼╸	┼╌┼─╴	$\left\ \right\ $	┼╋	┼╂╴		┟╼┤╼┥		1-1-
Name:									ŀ					
			•						•	estate	birth	s yr. yr.	LI LI	•••
-	· - *= *		.				5		of estate		Ĩ	l this this	9	blind,), etc.
λ_{ng}	Eead of fam	ily.					ati		est	e of Dnal	jo e	ol t	ч ч	, bi
Due	Family			Age	Sex .	Color	Occupation		Value real	Value of personal	Place	Married this	Can't	Deaf, bl Insane,
1. San and San						0	0			ffice	1	1210	1-1	
1850 -	County:			Stat	e:		1		OSE O		1	T-1-		
		•	•	-										-
1860 -	County:			Stat	:e:	· _ · · · · ·	·	P:	ost o	ffice:	· ·	1.1	1-1	
(O			•		-			e	•	•				-
					·									۲

		1	l					Valu	e of		5	dn gn		yı yr.	Nr.		.	1		
1 AITTYANA	ramily !	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		Sex	Color	Occupation		real estate	Personal estate			Father foreign Mother foreign	4	No.If m.this School this	Can't r. or	Deaf, blind,	Male citizen		(-
7	0 -	County:			Sta	te:	;	,	F	Post (offi	ce:								
	-			1		۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲۰ ۲		-				an a		t the state		· · · ·				
	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family		Sex	Age to the second	i on	Wad OF Kemtyy	Born this year		Occupation	Nonthe unemp.	ldiotic, etc.	Attended school	ce of		the	Place of birth		•	
30	- (County:			St	ater				Page				er. I						
ui T	. D	ist. #: Twp./	city,	/st.	add	2					······									
						1	- 		-								•	· .	((
	Family #	Name of each parson whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	head of family	Color	Sex Nonth of birth	4	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married M of # chiliten	Livin	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father		Immigration yr.	I of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation		
ō	- 0	County: Leon Co.,				ite: T				Sheet	: #:		. Sup	er. I	ist.	#:	ين نونية			
				C	add	I PCT	• 0										· .			
um L	1. D:	ist. #: Twp.// William Yarborough	=1£9/		T	m		60				N_C	1				[·]			

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckennidge Tex76024

VOL. 4 NO. 2

OCT.-NOV., 1988

ROBERT YO.

My husband's g gf. Conscripted into Confederate Army from Marengo Co, AL, captured near New Market, AL 1865. Later moved to TX. Hearsay: Robert had 4 brothers: Bill: Wiley: Sam & Wade.

SIX

M/M Robert Yarborough, 20 Hacienda Dr., Napa, CA 94558

SAN Y.

My father Roy Y was b near Chattanogga TN ca 1899/1900. He was told his mother d the day after he was b. His mother was Mary Reed. He was an only child. His father, Sam Y, remarried a woman with several sons. She was very cruel to my father and he was on his own when he became 9 years of age. His mother had relatives George, John and Wilber Reed. There was a cousin named Roosevelt Reed who lv in Roanoke VA. Sam Y died somewhere in a northern state. Roy d 20 Apr 1978 in Salem IN. He m Maggie Fisher about 1915. They had 4 ch. He m 2nd 1925 Lola Bleaker Arthurs, my mother. Mary Patterson, 1660 Whites Mill Rd., High Point, NC 27260

b 10 Sep 1874, Tn m 1st A. Ella Potts, 24 y/o b TN, her

parents were b in TN, m 2nd Elizabeth Hughes of Jackson Co, AL b 14 Feb 1895, d 23 Nov 1964. Ch by Ella: Luther Cal b 9 Aug 1904: Ruby E b 14 Feb 1906; Joe A. b 23 May 1908. Samuel M Y had one bro Perry Y. When he was 7 his parents d and the brothers were separated and never saw each other again. Samuel was raised by a Mr. John Overhold in TN. 1880 Soundex of TN shows: Lucious M Y, 30 in Pulaski TN, unnamed son 3/12, all b TN. Another family: Noble Y, 37, b AL, wife, Nancy (nee O'Ferrill) 36, b TN (m 1 Dec 1870); ch: Calvin O. 15; Robert H, 8; Samuel 5; Elizabeth 3; all b TN. I believe one of the above - Lucious or Noble - may be my gf. Can anyone supply info? Where were Samuel's parents? Albert E. Yarbrough, 1208 Cabot Ave., Gadsden, AL 35904

SAMUEL Y. m. Rita Hutchinson ca 1860. Samuel my g gf. Had sons: Aaron; James Uriah (my gf) who m Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, Lee; Lewis; and dau Mary Leona. Attempting to connect him with early Georgia Y's, possibly Thomas or Manoah in St. George Parish, 1774, or Samuel in Wilkes (Warren) 1793. Samuel lv last in Wilcox Co, GA near Irwin Co line. Gerald Y Duke, 100 Tipperary Road, Athens, Ga 30606

SAMUEL M. Y.

STEPHEN YO

The fraternal linage of Rita Y. Chapman: Rita Joy Y b. 1948, Memphis TX: Coy Edward Y b 1920, Plaska, TX: Victor Lafayette Y, b 1894, Clark Co, AR: Hatcher Lafayette Y. b ca 1859, AR: Lafayette S. Yo, b ca 1830, LA: Stephen Yo b ca 1791, GA. Do not have any concrete confirmation that Stephen is in fact the father of Lafayette S. However, Lafayette and his wife Sara are listed in the 1850 East Feliciana Census as 1v with head of household Stephen Y. Since the relationship to head of household is not indicated, Stephen could have been an uncle or some other relative. Other members of the house-

• 28 -

This Information Obtained From:	Husband Dela	Day Month Year	· City, Town or Place	C		
1850 Coosa Co., Ala		9 May 1834	City, Town or Piece	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Census-Query Editio						
NYC Newssheet-					·	
	Mar	14 Aug. 185	7			
Lillian Hawkins, 102	8 Death					
East Evergreen-Mexi.	a Burlet			•		1.
Texas	Places	of Residence				
	Occup	tion	Church Affiliatio	n Milit	ary Rec.	
	Other w Make se	parate shaet for each mar	fary Lane Ha	askins 1874/	75	
	His Fat	her George Was	shington Ya	rbyothers Maidan Name f	Elizabethmo	0.20
•		(ore
	7	Wife's Full Ma	lden Name	Ann M. RAdfo	nrd	
,	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	Siate or Country	Add Info on Wif
	Birth					
- Danahua -		·····				
1 Rea Donohue	Chrind	1007				
R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	6924	1873				
			1			
Compli•O phelia Kessler	Places	of Residence	·		•	
Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife	• •	Church Affiliation		
city State Newcastle, Tex.	Other hu Make se	sbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. carate sheet for each mar.	•			0 .
Date12-29-1988 76372	Her Fat	er Obediah Ya	arbrough	Mother's Malden Name	Lucy Roger	s fex.
Childrey Name In Full (A-range in order of birth) - D	hlidren s	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Childr
1		0 1 1000				
Cooper Weshington)	Birth	8 Jan.1858				+
George Washington Y Full Name of Spouse'	(Mar	•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Death				•	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Burlat	<u></u>		•		
2	Birth	18 Dec.1859	}			
William Obediah	Mar.					1
Full Name of Spouse*	Death		•			
Mrs Boykin	Burlal	•				
3	Birth	2 Jan. 1862	•			
Mary Elizabeth	Mar	•				
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			·····		1
Woodruff	Burial					Lived in
4	_	30 Nov. 1869				
Lucy Ann Y.	1444	lov. 1888				
Full Name of Spouse*		1000		Freestone	Co Tox	+
Thomas Yerby	Death		Dow Comoto	ry, Freesto	r_{0} , r_{0}	·
5 #2.	Buriat		Dew Cemere	ry, rieesco	ne 00., rez	1 •
	Birth					
James Full Name of Spouse"	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					L
						1
6 #2.	Birth					
Sanuel	Birth Mar,					
Sanuel	Mar.					
Sanuel	Mar. Death	•		•	÷	
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha	Mar. Death Burial					
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse" 7 #2.	Mar. Death Burlal Birth			•		
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha	Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar			•		
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse* 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse [*] 8 #2.	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth					· · · · · ·
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse* 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Mar, Death Burlal Birth Mar Death Burlal Birth Mar					
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse [*] 8 #2. Caroline	Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar Death Burlal Birth Mar Death					· · ·
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse* 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse* 8 #2. Caroline Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai					
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse [*] 8 #2. Caroline Full Name of Spouse [*] 9	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth					
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse [*] 8 #2. Caroline Full Name of Spouse [*] 9 Ellen	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar					
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse [*] 8 #2. Caroline Full Name of Spouse [*] 9	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death		Died Young			
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse* 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse* 8 #2. Caroline Full Name of Spouse* 9 Ellen Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar		Died Young			
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse [*] 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse [*] 8 #2. Caroline Full Name of Spouse [*] 9 Ellen	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death		Died Young			
Sanuel Full Name of Spouse* 7 #2. Martha Full Name of Spouse* 8 #2. Caroline Full Name of Spouse* 9 Ellen Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai		Died Young			

(

This Inform	GROUP NO.	Husband	Husband's +		oton yarbroug		r
				City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Into on Hu
		Birth	183	2		S.C.	
		Chrind					·
		Mar		+			
		Death				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ļ
		Burial					L
			of Residence		_Minister		
		Occupi Other w	ation lives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. sparate ansat for each mar	Church Alfiliation	Primitive Dapi	test Confede	rate Arm
	¢	His Fai	ther George Was	hington Yarb	MONPER's Malden Name E	Lizabeth Moc	re
			Wife's Full Ma		Ann		
		Wife a Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country	Add Info on
		Birth	. 1835	, 		Ala.	
	s Donohue	Chrind					
	Vest 4th	Death					
Brecke	nridge, Tex.	76924	l			-	
complied phe	lia Kessler	Places	of Residence				
Address Box			tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
City State New	castle, Tex.	Other hu Mare so	sbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. parete sheet for such mar				
Date		Her Fat	her		Mother's Maiden Name		
Childrei Name in (Arrange in order o	Full ' birth)	Children e Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province. etc	State or Country	Add into on Ch
1		Birth	1857			Tex.	
G.A. Ya	-	Mar					
Full Name of S	pouse'	Desth			•		
		Buriat					
2		Birth	1859			Tex.	
William	0. Yarbrough	Mar				ICA	
Full Name of S	pouee"	Death					
		Burlai					
3		Birth					
		Mar					
Full Name of 5	pouls*	Death					
		Burlat					
4		Birth					
		Mar					
Full Name of S	pouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
-		Mar					
Full Name of B	pou ss*	Death					
1		Burlai	· .				
6		Birth					
-		Mar					
Full Name of St)0US#*	Death			·····		
	,	Burial					
7		Birth					
ľ		Mar					
Full Name of S	00 58 *	Death			<u></u>		
		Burial					
8		Birth		•			
		Mar					
Full Name of S;	2008.	Death					
		Burat		·····			
9		Burth		·····			
5							
1	NGU 58'	Mar					
Fuil Name of St		Death					
Fuil Name of S;							
		Burie'					
Fuil Name of S; 10		Birth					
10	0.184	Birth Mar					
	0-5e'	Birth					

:

2

		OL D.	AL CH					2		Date	or a	eat												
		IN HO	USEHOLD OF:	Ма	le	s	s			•	Mal	es							Fe	ета	ale	5		
	Encir	cle a	ge group in which rson is listed	T0 16		16&up	Females		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26		26-45	45&up		07-0		10-16		10-26	26.45	64-07	45£up
	1790-	Со.	St.		╈																			
	Name: 1800-0	<u>^</u>	St.										Ŵ		ļi kara kara kara kara kara kara kara kar	äp		#		~		F	wq	
	Name:																							
	1810-0 Nam e:		St.																					
	1820-0 Name:		<i>St.</i>																					
		TN HO	USEHOLD-OF				/	Yal	es	•	, , ,					4	Fe	ma	les					
	Encire	cle ag	ge group in which rson is listed	0-5	07-01	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	80-90 90-100	100£up	0-5	5-10	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	01-09	70-80	80-90	001-06	Aliens
	1830-0 Name:	20.	St.						4 40															
	1840-C Name:		St.		T									++	1									
												<u></u>		<u> </u>		estate		birth			s yr.	or wr.	ld,	<u>.</u>
~~~	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of fam	nily				Age	Sex	Color	Occupation			Value of real estate	alue of	personal e		Place of b		1	School this	Can't r. c	Deaf, blind,	nsane, et
hườ							 Sta				0		·	S 4 St c	A		1	<u>ц</u>		2	<u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u><u></u></u>	-		···
Dônohưð	1850 -		1Ly :										Γ				Í			Τ	1			
Compiled by Ophella Kessfer and Rea ]																								
ld0	1860 -	Соил	ty: Leon Co.				Sta	te	Тех	as	•		Po	st c	offi	ce:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						<b>r</b>	
	439	439	Yarbrough, Wade Ann G.A. Willi				2	6 6 3 /12	M F M	W W W	Farm H-Ke		40	0.00	51	10.0	0	Al Te	C. a. ex. ex.					:
9																								

-

Johnston, R.I., Frederick E. Leaman. '11' - 5- 14

a Barbara Joanna Kennedy b May 10, 945

b. Catherine E. Leaman b December 28, 954, Providence, R I

c. Deborah Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959, thode Island

(2) Roy Wesley Yager b September 9, 1929, 't. Worth, 'Texas

3. Mavme Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906, 'ort Worth, Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933, farietta, Oklahoma, William Craven Moye; 1.2. April 3, 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John ke Corley, m. 3. February 19, 1972, Fort Vorth, Texas, Tolbert Elmore Turner.

 Chut William Yager b October 9, 1909, ort Worth, Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas, 'exas, m August 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas, rances Ann Oppe.

5. Clyde Thomas Yager b October 9, 1909, ort Worth, Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933, farietta, Oklahoma, Louise Teague; m 2. ebruary 6, 1946 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs. lary Vaughan Harris Issue: (1) Karen Sue ager b October 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas, 1 Johnny Milligan.

C. Maggie Adalaide Yager b March 2, 1871, February 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon ounty, Texas.

D Alla Gertrude Yager b July 15, 1873, d 1arch 8, 1874, Middleton, Leon County, 'exas.

E. Ora Virginia Yager b December 16, 1875, liddleton, Leon County, Texas, d October 3, 1936, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, i Dan Wilson. No Children.

F Mittie Blanche Yager b February 9, 878. Middleton, Texas, m May 3, 1896, 'rank Ralston. Eight children.

G. William Claiborne Yager b June 5, 1881, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, d April 28, 960, Lancaster, Texas, buried Old City Cemetery, Waxahachie, Texas, m February 2, 1905, Waxahachie, Texas, Edna Mae Jycum b November 29, 1885, Waxahachie, 'exas Issue:

1. Mildred Louise Yager b March 14, 1906, Vaxahachie, Texas, d October 10, 1958, Vaxahachie, Texas.

2 Frances Elizabeth Yager b April 3, 1913, Vaxahachte, Texas, d September 9, 1957, llarksville, Texas, in June 30, 1940, George Raulston Whiteman b November 9, 1903. ssue:

(1) David Ross Whiteman b April 6, 1942, larksville, Texas.

(2) William Glenn Whiteman b February 11, 1947, Clarksville, Texas.

3. Walter Claiborne Yager b September 28, 1922, Waxahachie, Texas, m July 15, 1947, Memphis, Tennessee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes o September 5, 1925 Issue.

(1) Walter Caliborne Yager, Jr., b August 1, 1950, Memphis, Tennessee

(2) Catherine Barnes Yager b February 20, 954, Memphis, Tennessee.

H Noah Jasper Yager b March 8, 1884, Bryan, Texas, d July 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas. 1 Nettie Alma Yager b March 18, 1888, Bryan Texas d. October 8, 1958, Fort Worth, 1 1.1 - Wesley Reason b October

T.N.

٠, Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/1 served in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman, C O E., Baylor's Texas Calvary, C.S A., D. Nine children Rea Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111hy Mrs. T.E. Turner Breckenridge Tex76024

### YARBOROUGH FAMILY F1200

Richard Yarborough, born 1619, came to Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, England Richard's son, William, born 1690 in Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. William's son, William, I, born 1726, married Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II, born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. William, II's son, George Washington, born 1805 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore. George's son, William Burns, born 1840, married Isabella Moore. William's daughter, Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill. A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married William (Billy) Suttle. They had two children, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mae.

by Shirley Mae Parker

## YARBOROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON F1201

My great-grandfather, George Washington Yarborough came from South Carolina about 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had several sons, but the two I have heard the most about are my grandfather, William Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton. It is said my grandfather killed a deer where the Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and William both fought in the Civil War, Wade was a lieutentant and William was a sergeant. When the war was over they came back to Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile. While living there two of this children were born, Pearl and Carrie.

William and Wade later bought about a half section of land in the Brushy Community and built their homes there. Wade was a Hard-shell Baptist preacher. He built a church and it was also used as a school and he gave the land for the Brushy Cemetery.

My father George W. Yarborough was born at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May 10, 1894. To this union ten children were born Three little boys died in infancy They are buried at Brushy Cemetery Louis their oldest and is deceased and is the of at great-great-grandchildren.

My father owned and operated a cotton gin and grist mill in the Flo Community for about thirty years. He farmed two farms most of the time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise fine watermelons (not for the market) but for his family and friends.

George passed away December 10, 1925. My mother lived until February 25, 1955. They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.

Every year we have memorial services in June, and most everyone who has people buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarborough

### YERBY FAMILY F1202



Back Row Left to Right: Franklin Morrow, Geo. Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann Front Row Left to Right: Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian born December 15, 1766. Amon's grandparents were William Yerby born 1728 and Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's greatgrandfather was John Yerby and his greatgreat-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.

Amon married Rachel McMillian who was born in North Carolina in 1798. They went to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.

In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by experience." They were members until 1826 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar) County. They had 11 children: Jemima, Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William, Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy, Martha, Alexander.

Rachel died a few months before Amon and he died Feb. 26, 1861 without a will. His estate was inventoried, appraised and sold. Some items listed were: spinning wheel 75 cents, smoothing iron forty-five cents, 2 milk piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72 50, onecow and yearling \$18.00, 12 head of sheep \$18 00 and 50 acres of land \$150.00 Most of his estate was purchased by his children His daughter Sarah and her husband Edward Younghance purchased the 50 acres of land

James Franklin Yerby, oldest son of Amon and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in North Carolina. In 1844 he married Sarah Arr. Dodson deaghter of William Dodson

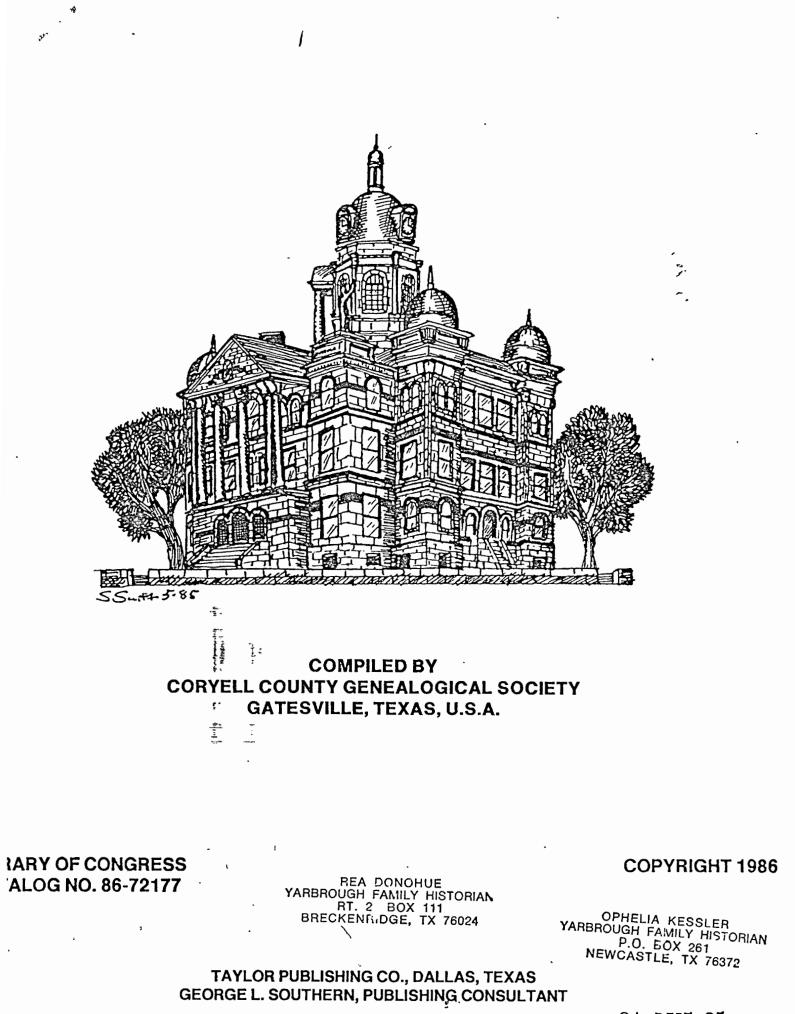
l					······ T	WI-LL	IAM <del>BUR</del>	NS <u>VARBRO</u>							
	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Mal	es	SS			Males			Female	es				
	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	To 16	16£up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18 16-26	26-45 45&up	0-10	16-26	26-45 45£up				
ζ	1790-Co. St. Name:														
	1800-Co. St.														
	Name: 1810-Co. St.									_					
	Name: 1820-Co. St.								}	_					
	Name:														
	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	<b></b>	<u> </u>	Ma.					Female		00.0				
	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5 5-10	10-15 15-20	20-30	40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	80-90 90-100 1008up	0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20	20-30. 30-40 40-50	60-70 70-80	80-90 90-100 100£up Aliens				
	1830-Co. St. Name:					ŀ									
	1840-Co. St. Name:														
	Family # Head of fa	nily		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate Value of personal estate		Married this yr School this yr.	Can't r. or wr. Deaf, blind, insane, etc.				
	1850 - County:			State	:			Pðst offic	e:						
······································						-					•				
	1860 - County:	• *		State	:: T	r	• ;	Post office	e:	- <u>}</u>					
J		·													

	191	Family #		Family #		L	Family #
Dist. #: Twp./c Thomas L. Yerby Lucy A. Wade H. Angie Earl Marvin	County: FREESTONE CO. O Dist. #: Twp./c	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	ist. #: Twp./c	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family County:		County:	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
wi so da so so		Relation to		Color			Age
fe n n	10+	head of family	/st.	Sex	- •		Sex
. add		Color		Age	•	Sta	Color
	ate: TEX	Sex Month of birth		Relation to head of family			Occupation
		Year of birth			-		
. v 42 41 . 19 . 5 1		Age	•	Born this year			escace
70 <b>.</b>	10	Marital status	T	1			Personal C estate
54		# yrs. married	*2 1	Occupation Bage		+	
	et #	M.of H ch		# Months unemp.		offi	Place of birth
		# LIVING		Deaf, blind,			
510	9	of this person	•				ther foreig
Miss	Supe	Place of birth of father		Attended school			Mo.if m.this y
	er. I			Place of birth		<u> </u>	this
	Dis			1 erin 10		-1	Can't r. or WI
	t. #:	# of yrs. in US		of father	-		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization		Place of bilth of mother		-J I	Male citizen
		Occupation				-	Can't vote
S	•		S.				Oj

•	FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Ful	Name w_W	ILLIAM BURNS	YERBY	
	This Information Obtained From:	Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, elc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
		Birth	1840				
		Chrind					
		Mar.					
		Death		·			
		Burial		l <u></u>			1
			of Residence				
		Occupa Other w	ition lves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar	Church Affiliatio	n Military	/ Rec.	
			herGeorge Yar	hnough	·····	T22 4 - 2 - 4 2	<u></u>
		File Pat	herdeoige iai	brougn	Mother's Malden Name	Elizabeth	Moore .
4		-	Wife's Full Ma	idan Nama		ella Moore	
1		Wite a Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife .*
Į.		Birth					
	R	Chr'nd			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1× ".
i	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death	5. 		Ĩ.;		
	Breckenridge, TX 76024	6924	· * *				1 .
	CompileOphelia Kessler		of Residence		· <u>·····</u> ······························		
17	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife	•	Church Affiliation		
	City. State Newcastle, Tex.	Other hu Make so	sbands, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	· ·			
	Date	Her Fat			Mother's Malden Name		
. 1	Childrei - Name in Fuli (Arrance in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
7	1	Birth	*				
	Pearl	Mar					
ł	Full Name of Spouse"	Death		4			
	<b>6</b> p	Burial			•		
-	2	Birth	1917	2 Childre	n Harvy		
	Ida Mae	Mar.			Lula Mae m.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			J.D.Parker		
	William Suttle	Buriat		Lula Mae	and J.D. Parl	cer had 2	Children
	3	Birth			Billie Jay-	and the second rest of the second	
ļ		Mar.			Shirley Mae	-Female	
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death					
-		Burial					
	4 .	Birth	**************************************				
ł	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	•	Buriat					
-	5 ',	Birth	т », ⁹ Чь				1
		Mar	· .				1
ł	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	~2				
		Burist					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.				•	
T	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	•	•			
		Burial					
T	7	Birth					·
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
_		Burial					
	8	Birth					
ł	Full Name of Spouse"	Mar.					
		Death	*			x+	
-	0	Burial Birth	7. ¹			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	9	Birth Mar 1			*		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•	
		Burial		+			
+	10	Birth					1
		Mar.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
ł	Full Name of Spouse*	ath .					
•	•	Buria.	,				
						the second s	and the second

			WD	1111	аш т	DULL	цо																									
Date	of b	irth:	W.	B.	Yar	bro	oug	h	1	84	0			Da	te	of	đ	eat	h:	_												
						7					=				_								7									
	IN HO	DUSEHO	LD GI	F :			Mal	les T		5	2	ļ				<u> </u>		es					┛┠			1	Fem	ale	28	_	<b>—</b>	-
- ir	cle a	ige gro	נ מוס	in wh	uich		97		dr	Females			, ·	16		81		56		15		đ		0		16		26		45		PT
Oth	is p	erson	is li	isted	I .		0	, i	dnaot	Fer		01-0		10-16		16-18		16-26		26-45		456 up		01-0	1	10-16		16-26		26-45		2
1790-	Co			<u></u>		┝			-					1. 1		3	Sēv	7		N See	373	510	3	5 50	7			273	15	<u></u>	100	
Name:				St.										44	k,∉ x				10	1									籀		ŝ.	
1800-	Co.			St.									Ĩ					22,000	T		Ĩ	<u></u>	76				T		T	14.95	Ī	
Name:	-										100				_						⊥		╝				⊥		Ļ		<u> </u>	ء <del>اسر</del>
1810- Naze:	Co. ;			St.	1									•			Ат) Н				1											r
1820-	Co		· .	St.				104a		ġ.		•	-		4		264		+		╈		╶╢╴		+		╉─		┢	_		;
Name:											3	•																				!
						T		_			Ka	les			~~~					-				Fe	та	les	5					=
		OUSEHO				┢	T	Ī.,	1								0	B		È		1	Î				-			0	9	ŋ
		nge gro				5	2	11	15-20	20-30	30-40	-50	-60	60-70	70-80	-90	12	130	م	2	- 15	-20	20-30	30-40	-50	-60	60-70	-90	-90	001-06	1150	suelly
	_	erson 2	15 II	.stea		0-5	14	12	151	20	Ś	40	50-60	09	20	00	90	100sup	9	5	10	15	20	n M	00	50	60	20	80	90	20	71
1830-0				st.							'														•							
Nama: 18/0-0		· · ·		St.		┝	┼─	-	┝	-		-				-		+		-	-	┝	-			$\vdash$			Ľ.			
Name:																																
Marce and and a second		1								T		T		1		-			F		T		<b>0</b>	T			14	Ē	1	T		
														ł					ľ				estate		birth		J Å L	this yr.	Nr.	Ŀ		
t)		[						•						·			5		1	4			est		bi.	•	this	18	20		r a	
5	=		· Her	d of	fa	<del>5</del> 717	v										Lo Lo			OF Bytate		Ľ	ľ	·-	of						pillud,	
Q	19						3					.		۲ ۲			Ъđ			ğ		Q	üö			-	10	Q.	4	1.	, §	
Pwd	Famil		. ,	-							Age		Sex	Color			Occupation			Value		Value of	ars		Place		Married	school	Can't		insapa, D	•
<u>D</u>	64	<u> </u>						-			<		2				0			21		2	<u>Q</u>		Q.		Σ	10	<u> </u>	1.		
1850 -	- Cou	nty:								Sta	te	:				•			Po.	st			ce:						•	-		
										Τ		Γ							Γ										Γ	Τ		
																					20100		17-1									
		.	. ·																ľ		10100											
																		•		•	10.00	*										
		1								1								•	Ľ	1	1997											
		1			÷					-		ł								۰. ۲								ŀ	-			
																				•	100	3) 201	(2-2) 							1	-	•
		· ·																					34 34				-					
		[	-			•	_	_											<u> </u>		·									L	_	
1860 -	- Cour	nty:								Sta	te	:							Pos	st	of.	fic	ce:							•		
			<i>;</i> -							T					7				Γ		Т			Γ				Γ	Γ	Т		
																								]								
	4																															
		,															•															
		· · ·	ţ.			1																										
$(\Omega)$	•																	7				•	•								ŧ	
,e		-	ĩ	2		• .	,																									
							4.00							·																		
									•					•																		
										-		-	-		-				•		•			•		-						

	1	1	1	1	1	Į	"	alu	e 01	[]	th	55	5	у	55			1	1	
Dwelling	Family 1	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real	estate	Personal	03141C	Place of birth	Father foreign Nother foreign	No.1f b.this	No.1f m.this	this.		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote	<b>(</b>
187	0 -	County:			Sta	te: .		-		Post	off	ice:								
				-					• • • •											
11 BUTTEMA	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color '''	Sex	Age 1	Relation to head of family		Born this year	-	Occupation	Months unemp.""	Deaf, blind, -1.	anded sch	Can't r. or Wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of hireh	of father	Place of birth		
		County: Leon Co.,				ate: Te				Pag	e #:		Suj	per	. Di	st.	#:			
	<b>)</b>	ist. #: Twp./ci W. B. Yarbrough Isabell Pearl C. E. George Idia	w w w w w	m f	1	wife dau. dau. son dau.		-							S.C. Ala Tex Tex Tex Tex	•	-	л.		C
H Fritten	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	head of family	Color	Sex Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# LIVING CN. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth	of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation	
00		County:		,		ite:				Shee	et #	:	Suj	per	. Di	st.	#:			
	1. Di	ist. #: Twp./ci	ty/	st.	add	:														
	0				•													-	•	4



GA. DEPT. OF

Chapel Community is located les northeast of the present Flo. It runs about two and a F.M. Road 831 which goes to is composed principally of Barnetts, however in the early ttlement it was a flourishing th many families living within ome of them were Boykins, ns, Moores, Pates, Whitleys, nis, Magouirks, Grays, and names escape my memory.

pel got its name from William son Boykin, who with Boykin nany other families moved to rom Alabama and Mississippi. in covered wagons pulled by . Jackson Boykin was a school her, farmer, and Freemason. mber of the Keechi Masonic 71 until his death. He built and 'st school in Boykin Chapel ivate school for boys called the also started the first church. It a Methodist Church since that Jackson Boykin was a acher.

s we had school in a little oneouse which also served as the day. It was heated with a wood he big boys kept supplied with the fire going. We had a tin ipper in which we kept our r. It had to be packed from a our hundred yards away from stayed busy at our school with ores. Some of the early teachers .S. Jackson Boykin were B.B. -99, T.A. Davis in 1899-1900, bie Boykin in 1900-1901. Some s during my school years and fiss Essie Parks; Mrs. Ora e; Mrs. Becky (Williamson) s Mattie G. Wirt, who was an ish teacher; Mrs. Grace (Lyon)

Alma (Bounds) Jones and Bain. Mr. Bain was the last ykin Chapel. Mrs. Anders and re both still living and fondly eir teaching days at Boykin s the teacher lived near enough each day, they boarded with e neighborhood. Boykin Chapel 'idated with Flo School and a was constructed half-way be-The name was changed to New dated School and opened about her three or four teachers.

h was known as the Boykin ionary Baptist Church. I can as having such a loving, closeition. On all occasions of meetthere was always a warmth and eet fellowship. Some pastors I w. Spears and Rev. Enoch N.

oykin liked the location of his I he said that he wanted to be is so he set aside and ordained intery. It so happens that he was on to be buried there when he The cemetery has grown slowly stars still in use, and is well kept.



Boykin Chapel School 1914. Courtesy Willie Barnett

A memorial is held each year on the first Sunday in July when descendants of those early settlers meet together to honor them and share fellowship with each other.

#### by Archie J. Barnett

## BRUSHY COMMUNITY C132

Some time during the nineteenth century, two brothers, Wade Hampton Yarborough (born 1835) and William Burns Yarborough (born 1840) journeyed from South Carolina, through Alabama and eventually on to Texas. They settled in Leon County. After serving in the Confederacy, during the civil war, they both returned to the County and together bought some land in the Brushy Community.

Wade H. became ill and was advised by a doctor to move to another climate. He moved away, but William B. stayed, and through hard work paid for all the land. Later when the property was divided the brothers shared in it equally.

Wade was a Primitive Baptist minister. He donated three acres of land, from the northeast corner of his property (The Joseph A. Ferguson Survey) to start a church and cemetery. The one room building which was erected for a church also served the community as a school building.

The oldest marker in the cemetery, that is marked, is the grave of Sarah A. (Dodson) Yerby. She was born 3:4-1828 and died 5-18-1887. The Yerby family helped to get the church and cemetery organized.

The following letter was written in 1896 for the son and daughter in law of James Franklin and Sarah A. (Dodson) Yerby.

Nancy Ruth and Franklin Monroe Yerby, Buffalo, Texas.

"This is to certify that sister Nancy Yerby is a member in full fellowship with us At her request dismist(sic) from us when joined to some other church of the same faith and order. Done by order of Brushy Prairie Church of the Regular Predstinaren(sic) Baptist faith and order. This in conference on Saturday before the second Sunday in. December, 1896, W.H. Yarborough, Modera⁴ tor, W.C. Yarborough, C.C." he

W

de

w٤

សា

Af

ho

Cb

rai

of

W8

an of

di

th

Bı

Tł

Y٤

Al

01

W٤

Pł

G

ot

Di

ar

er

W

m

O

a

C

р

Î.

d

Ь

Ľ

D

F

i

ſ

٧

8 /

ε

ł

1

ŝ

^k The little church did not conduct services every Sunday. Transportation was by wagon, buggy, horseback or on foot. Nevertheless the people were hungary to hear the gospel. When there were services all the family went to listen. The mother went prepared to give her child a tea cake if it got hungary, or a drink of water from a fruit jar if it got thirsty. A quilt was placed on the floor for the children to sleep on. If the preacher preached until one o'clock everyone just stayed and enjoyed the preaching while they had the opportunity.

Esther Campbell, wife of John Wesley Campbell, born Feb. 5, 1847 and died Jan. 28, 1901, is buried in the Brushy Cemetery. Soon after she died, Sunday Church services fell on a very cold day. Only three members, all men, assembled for the service. They were John Wesley Cempbell, William B. and Wade H. Yarborough. Wade was the preacher. They decided that according to scripture, "When two or more are gathered together in my name," they should have preaching service. Although John W. did not have a good singing voice, he was chosen to lead the singing. As the three were laboring to sing a hymn, a ladie's beautiful voice joined them and continued until the end of the song. Tears streamed down the cheeks of John Wesley as the voice sounded like that of his dead wife. One of the other men went to the window to see if anyone could be seen. They concluded that God's angel had come to help with the singing and they continued with the service.

The first plan to care for the cemetery grounds was for the interested people to meet on Friday before the first Sunday in August. They brought tools and cleaned the cemetery, had an eleven o'clock preaching service, lunch and then a business meeting.

Years later the people hired a caretaker but

11)., Johnston, R.L. Frederick E. Leaman. STR

a Barbara Joanna Kennedy b May 10, 945

b Catherine E Leaman b December 28, 954, Providence, R.I

c. Deborah Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959, thode Island.

(2) Roy Wesley Yager b September 9, 1929, 't Worth, Texas.

3 Mavme Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906, ort Worth, Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933, farietta, Oklahoma, William Craven Moye; 1.2 April 3, 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John ke Corley, m. 3. February 19, 1972, Fort Yorth, Texas, Tolbert Elmore Turner.

4 Clint William Yager b October 9, 1909, ort Worth, Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas, exas, in August 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas, rances Ann Oppe.

5. Clyde Thomas Yager b October 9, 1909, ort Worth, Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933, larietta, Oklahoma, Louise Teague; m.2. sbruary 6, 1946 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs. ary Vaughan Harris. Issue: (1) Karen Sue ager b October 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas, Johnny Milligan.

C. Maggie Adalaide Yager b March 2, 1871, February 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon unty, Texas.

D Alla Gertrude Yager b July 15, 1873, d arch 8, 1874, Middleton, Leon County, zas.

E. Ora Virginia Yager b December 16, 1875, iddleton, Leon County, Texas, d October , 1936, Waxahachie, Elhs County, Texas, Dan Wilson. No Children.

F Mittie Blanche Yager b February 9, 78, Middleton, Texas, m May 3, 1896, ank Ralston Eight children.

G. William Claiborne Yager b June 5, 1881, yan, Brazos County, Texas, d April 28, 60, Lancaster, Texas, buried Old City metery, Waxahachie, Texas, m February 1905, Waxahachie, Texas, Edna Mae zum b November 29, 1885, Waxahachie, xas Issue

1 Mildred Louise Yager b March 14, 1906, axahachie, Texas, d October 10, 1958, axahachie, Texas

2 Frances Elizabeth Yager b April 3, 1913, axahachte, Texas, d September 9, 1957, arksville, Texas, m June 30, 1940, George ulston Whiteman b November 9, 1903. sue.

(1) David Ross Whiteman b April 6, 1942, arksville, Texas

(2) William Glenn Whiteman b February , 1947, Clarksville, Texas.

3 Walter Claiborne Yager b September 28, 22, Waxahachie, Texas, m July 15, 1947, emplus, Tennessee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes September 5, 1925 Issue

(1) Walter Caliborne Yager, Jr., b August 1950, Memphus, Tennessee.

2) Catherine Barnes Yager b February 20, 54, Memphis, Tennessee.

I Noah Jasper Yager b March 8, 1884,

yan, Texas, d July 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas. Nettie Alma Yager b March 18, 1888,

van, Texas d. October 8, 1958, Fort Worth, Nes ... 1 John Wesley Reagon b October

Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/1 served in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman, C.O.E., Baylor's Texas Calvary, C.S.A., D Nine children Rea Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111hy Mrs. T.E. Turner Breckenridge Tex76024

## YARBOROUGH FAMILY

F1200

Richard Yarborough, born 1619, came to Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, England. Richard's son, William, born 1690 in Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. Willinm's son, William, I, born 1726, married Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II, born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. William, II's son, George Washington, born 1805 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore. George's son, William Burns, born 1840, married Isabella Moore. William's daughter, Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill. A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married William (Billy) Suttle. They had two children, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mae

by Shirley Mae Parker

## YARBOROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON F1201

My great-grandfather, George Washington Yarborough came from South Carolina about 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had several sons, but the two I have heard the most about are my grandfather, William Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton. It is said my grandfather killed a deer where the Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and William both fought in the Civil War, Wade was a lieutentant and William was a sergeant. When the war was over they came back to Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile. While living there two of this children were born, Pearl and Carrie.

William and Wade later bought about a half section of land in the Brushy Community and built their homes there. Wade was a Hard-shell Baptist preacher. He built a church and it was also used as a school and he gave the land for the Brushy Cemetery.

My father George W. Yarborough was born at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May 10, 1894. To this union ten children were born. Three little boys died in infancy They are buried at Brushy Cemetery Louis their uldest sin is deceased and is buried at

. .... are several Freut-Francemuten and great-great-grandchildren.

My father owned and operated a cotton gin and grist mill in the Flo Community for about thirty years. He farmed two farms most of the time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise fine watermelons (not for the market) but for his family and friends.

George passed away December 10, 1925. My mother lived until February 25, 1955. They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.

Every year we have memorial services in June, and most everyone who has people buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarborough

## YERBY FAMILY

F1202



Back Row Left to Right: Franklin Morrow, Geo. Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann Front Row Left to Right: Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian born December 15, 1766. Amon's grandparents were William Yerby born 1728 and Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's greatgrandfather was John Yerby and his greatgreat-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.

Amon married Rachel McMillian who was born in North Carolina in 1798. They went to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.

In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by experience." They were members until 1826 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar) County. They had 11 children: Jemima, Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William, Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy, Martha, Alexander.

Rachel died a few months before Amon and he died Feb 26, 1861 without a will His estate was inventoried, appraised and sold. Some items listed were: spinning wheel 75 cents, smoothing iron forty-five cents, 2 milk piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72 50, onecow and yearling \$18 00, 12 head of sheep \$18 00 and 50 acres of land \$150.00. Most of his estate was purchased by his children. His daughter Sarah and her husband Edward Younghance purchased the 50 acres of land.

James Franklin Yerby, oldest son of Amon and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in North Carolina. In 1844 he married Sarah Ann Dodwn daughter of William Dodwn

Johnston, R.I., Frederick E. Leaman 1 . 11

a Barbara Joanna Kennedy b May 10, 1945

b. Catherine E. Leaman b December 28, 1954, Providence, R4

c. Deborah Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959, Rhode Island

(2) Roy Wesley Yager b September 9, 1929, Ft. Worth, Texas.

3 Mavme Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933, Marietta, Oklahoma, William Craven Moye; m 2. April 3, 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John Ike Corley; m. 3 February 19, 1972, Fort Worth, Texas, Tolbert Elmore Turner.

4. Clint William Yager b October 9, 1909, Fort Worth, Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas, Texas, m August 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas, Frances Ann Oppe

5. Clyde Thomas Yager b October 9, 1909, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933, Marietta, Oklahoma, Louise Teague; m 2. February 6, 1916 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs. Mary Vaughan Harris. Issue: (1) Karen Sue Yager b October 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas, n Johnny Milligan.

C. Maggie Adalaide Yager b March 2, 1871, I February 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon ounty, Texas

D. Alla Gertrude Yager b July 15, 1873, d March 8, 1874, Middleton, Leon County, fexas

E. Ora Virginia Yager b December 16, 1875, Addleton, Leon County, Texas, d October 3, 1936, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, n Dan Wilson, No Children.

F. Mittie Blanche Yager b February 9, 878. Middleton, Texas, in May 3, 1896, drank Ralston, Eight children

G. William Claiborne Yager b June 5, 1881, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, d April 28, 960, Lancaster, Texas, buried Old City lemetery, Waxahachie, Texas, m February 22, 1905, Waxahachie, Texas, Edna Mae Nycum b November 29, 1885, Waxahachie, 'exas Issue:

1 Mildred Louise Yager b March 14, 1906, Vaxahachie, Texas, d'October 10, 1958, Vaxahachie, Texas.

2. Frances Elizabeth Yager b April 3, 1913, Vaxahachie, Texas, d September 9, 1957, Marksville, Texas, m June 30, 1940, George taulston Whiteman b November 9, 1903. ssue.

(1) David Ross Whiteman b April 6, 1942, Marksville, Texas

(2) William Glenn Whiteman b February 1, 1947, Clarksville, Texas

3 Walter Claiborne Yager b September 28, 922, Waxahachie, Texas, m July 15, 1947, demphis, Tennessee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes ) September 5, 1925 Issue:

(1) Walter Caliborne Yager, Jr, b August 1, 1950, Memphis, Tennessee.

(2) Catherine Barnes Yager b February 20, 954, Memphus, Tennessee.

H. Noah Jasper Yager b March 8, 1884, Bryan, Texas, d July 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas. I. Nettie Alma Yager b March 18, 1888, Bryan, Texas.d. October 8, 1958, Fort Worth, In. . . I J. B. Wesley Realor & October

r reasone mage Centerery, in August 6, 1009, Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/1 served in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman, COE., Baylor's Texas Calvary, CSA, D Nine children. Rea Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111by Mrs. T.E. Turner Breckenridge Tex76024

## YARBOROUGH FAMILY F1200

Richard Yarborough, born 1619, came to Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, England. Richard's son, William, born 1690 in Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. William's son, William, I, born 1726, married Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II, born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. William, II's son, George Washington, born 1805 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore. George's son, William Burns, born 1840, married Isabella Moore. William's daughter, Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill. A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married William (Billy) Suttle. They had two children, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mac.

by Shirley Mae Parker

# YARBOROUGH. GEORGE WASHINGTON F1201

My great-grandfather, George Washington Yarborough came from South Carolina about 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had several sons, but the two I have heard the most about are my grandfather, William Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton It is said my grandfather killed a deer where the Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and William both fought in the Civil War, Wade was a lieutentant and William was a sergeant. When the war was over they came back to Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile. While living there two of this children were born, Pearl and Carrie.

William and Wade later bought about a half section of land in the Brushy Community and built their homes there. Wade was a Hard-shell Baptist preacher. He built a church and it was also used as a school and he gave the land for the Brushy Cemetery

My father George W. Yarborough was born at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May 10, 1894. To this union ten children were born. Three little boys died in infancy. They are buried at Brushy Cemetery. Louis their eldest son is deceased and is builted at

i nere are several great grandchildren and great great-grandchildren.

My father owned and operated a cotton gin and grist mill in the Flo Community for about thirty years He farmed two farms most of the time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise fine watermelons (not for the market) but for his family and friends

George passed away December 10, 1925. My mother lived until February 25, 1955. They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.

Every year we have memorial services in June, and most everyone who has people buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarborough

#### YERBY FAMILY F1202



Back Row Left to Right: Franklin Morrow, Geo. Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann Front Row Left to Right: Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian born December 15, 1766. Amon's grandparents were William Yerby born 1728 and Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's greatgrandfather was John Yerby and his greatgreat-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.

Amon married Rachel McMillian who was born in North Carolina in 1798. They went to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.

In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by experience." They were members until 1826 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar) County. They had 11 children: Jemima, Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William, Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy, Martha, Alexander.

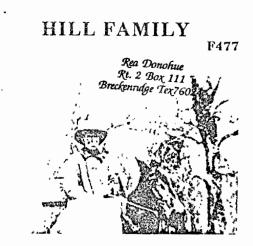
Rachel died a few months before Amon and he died Feb. 26, 1861 without a will. His estate was inventoried, appraised and sold Some items listed were: spinning wheel 75 cents, smoothing iron forty-five cents, 2 milk piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72 50, onecow and yearling \$18 00, 12 head of sheep \$18 00 and 50 acres of land \$150.00 Most of his estate was purchased by his children. His daughter Sarah and her husband Edward Younghance purchased the 50 acres of land.

James Franklin Yerby, oldest son of Amon and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in North Carolina. In 1844 he married Sarah Ann Dodson, daughter of William Dodson



scr 17, 1976 and Jeffrey Keith-March 8, 1978.

by Wanda Hill



Joe Hill

The Hill's came from England. They landed at Plymouth Rock and gradually spread across the states.

Moses Hill was born between 1750-1760. On Monday, March 20, 1809 Moses received a passport from the Governor of Georgia to go through the Creek Nation of Indians. A few days later he received permission to take three sons with him He lost two sons enroute. He and 17 year old Starling spent one year preparing for the rest of the family. They settled in Clark County within what was the Mississippi Territory (now Alabama). In 1810 Moses returned to Jones County, Georgia April 14, 1810 he again received passports for himself, his wife, and two children. Moses spent the remainder of his life in Alabama, dying in 1832.

Starling Hill was born 1782 in Georgia He was twice married having nine children in the first family and six in the second. His second wife was Edith Reed born 1821.

Starling was a member of the Methodist church and in advanced age was noted for manifesting a cheerful, uncomplaining disposition amid troubles and trials. He first settled in Marengo County near Shiloh and donated land to the church, which was built in the year of 1842. He entered several hundred acres of land and during the year of 1842 he sold his place to a Jones. But it's still called the Hill place.

Later he entered land and settled where the Wayne school house now stands. Here he lived for many years, raising a large family. After his children married and left him alone, he sold his home and spent the last year and a half of his life at the home of his son Moses Hill near Bashi in Clark County, Alabama. He died July 5, 1877 being 85 years old. He was buried at Shiloh Church on land he had donated to the church. His marker was hand hewn from heart of pine. It burned when the forest caught fire, along with his wife's parker. They were never replaced.

partial list of Starling's children are: William, Moses, Greenbury, Hen-

dor, Arminiae, Tabitha D., Cath-Elizabeth.

ه) Hill was born in Alabama

were: Diana, James, Moses, Lydia, Joseph (Joe).

Orsamus, Starling's oldest son, and family came to Texas by wagon train about 1857. They settled in Freestone County at Bonners Ferry. Oss had fiery red hair. Many of his descendents have red hair and it is believed that this family trait came from Oss' mother.

In 1866 Oss was found dead beside a trail. He had walked to town and when he didn't return they started searching for him. When they found him, his body was so decomposed they wrapped him in a sheet and buried him there. Joseph (Joe) was the youngest child and he was only 6years old when his father died.

Sometime later after Oss's death, Louisa married a Trawick. Mr. Trawick and Joe didn't get along well. So Joe left home as a young man and made his way working on ranches. Part of his duties, other than the usual ranch work, was breaking wild horses.

Some of Oss' children did not live to be grown. Three lived long enough to raise families. Martha married a Caylor and lived in Leon County for a number of years. Lydia married a Riley and lived in Eldorado, Texas. Joe married Pearl Yarborough and raised a large family.

The oldest two sons Starling and John C. served in the Civil War and were killed in the Galveston area. Starling enlisted July, 1861. His Commanding Officer was Capt. James W. Gardiner of the Texas Buck Hunters, Vol. Cav. Co., Anderson Co., 11th Brig.

John enlisted June 8, 1861. His Commanding Officer was Capt. M.W. Matthews of the Lone Star Guards, Burnet Co., Cav., 27th Brig. Sept. 15, 1861 he enlisted with the Reserve Co., Navarro Co., 19th Brig. His Commanding Officer was Capt. J.A. Clayton.

by Lois Moore

## HILL, EVIE MAY B. F478

Evie May Burroughs was born 23 December 1868 at Raymond, Leon County, Texas. She was the oldest child of Dr. Sam R. and Rebecca Henry Burroughs. The Burroughs Family moved to Houston, Texas, in 1876, as Dr. Burroughs was associated with the Texas Medical College in Galveston, Texas. Evie May attended Miss House's private school on Caroline Street for two years. The family moved back to Raymond, Texas, in 1878 because of the poor health of the Doctor. Later Evie May attended school in Lovelady, Texas. Report cards showed that she was an excellent student. Only small cards about 2" by 3" were given out with no specific grade-just excellent, good, or fair in the particular subject.

On 17 December 1885, at Raymond, Texas, Evie May married Joseph C. Hill (born 30 September 1856 South Carolina-died 27 May 1933 Buffalo, Texas). Two children were born to the couple: 1. Volina Ethel (born 17 September 1886 Raymond, Texas-died 3 February 1963 Houston, Harris Co., Texas). 2. Braxton Burroughs (born 30 September



Evie May Hill.

1887 Raymond, Texas—died 30 January 1962 Dallas, Texas). Volina was a very good student and graduated in 1905 from San Marcos Normal Institute which enabled her to begin her teaching career.

Volina married Evan Lee Sheffield (born 20 August 1879 Jewett, Texas—died 20 October 1940 Buffalo, Texas) on 12 May 1909 at the Baptist Church in Buffalo, Texas. She was an accomplished pianist and was organist (a pump organ) for the Baptist Church for many years. She did not have an instrument at her home, so she went to her grandparent's home to use their organ. Dr. Burroughs, her grandfather, liked to play the violin while she accompanied him. Volina was a faithful member of the Baptist Church, taught a class of small children for years, and attended the meetings of the Women's Missionary Society.

Burroughs Hill attended Tyler Business College at Tyler, Texas. He made his living as a salesman primarily in auto parts and accessories. He was married two times: 1. Hazel Brown from Norfolk, Nebraska. 2. Kathryn Craven from Waco, Texas.

Two grandchildren were blessed with a wonderful grandmother: 1. Evie Kate Sheffield (born 21 February 1913) and James Joseph Hill (born 12 July 1915). Evie Kate spent many happy days with her grandparents while her father worked at the store and her mother taught school. It was fun to ride in the buggy, or the wagon, behind "Minnie", the everfaithful horse. Mur, as she was affectionately called by Evie Kate, knew how to entertain a little girl hy making cookies, playing dominoes, teaching the art of embroidery, or visiting with friends and relatives.

A great grandson, Donald Lee Evans (born 1 December 1942), enjoyed standing beside his great grandmother's chair while she taught him his A.B.C.'s from a well-worn book before he was two years old. Also, Don learned how to play Chinese Checkers and dominoes with the same teacher. In Don's younger days "hide the thimble" was a fun game, as Mur always had some kind of 971. They have three daughters, Terr Mirelle-Sept. 7, 1972, Amy Jo-Sept. 10, 1974, rd Lisa Ellen-March 13, 1977.

Jim married Wanda Lee on May 23, 1975. hey have two sons, Michael Lynn-Novemer 17, 1976 and Jeffrey Keith-March 8, 1978.

by Wanda Hill

## HILL FAMILY F477



he Hill

The Hill's came from England. They inded at Plymouth Rock and gradually pread across the states.

Moses Hill was born between 1750-1760. In Monday, March 20, 1809 Moses received passport from the Governor of Georgia to o through the Creek Nation of Indians. A w days later he received permission to take hree sons with him He lost two sons enroute. Ie and 17 year old Starling spent one year reparing for the rest of the family. They ettled in Clark County within what was the fississippi Territory (now Alabama). In 810 Moses returned to Jones County, Georia. April 14, 1810 he again received passports or himself, his wife, and two children. Moses pent the remainder of his life in Alabama, ying in 1832.

Starling Hill was born 1782 in Georgia. He vas twice married having nine children in the irst family and six in the second. His second vife was Edith Reed born 1821.

Starling was a member of the Methodist hurch and in advanced age was noted for nanifesting a cheerful, uncomplaining dispoition amid troubles and trials. He first ettled in Marengo County near Shiloh and lonated land to the church, which was built n the year of 1842. He entered several undred acres of land and during the year of 1842 he sold his place to a Jones. But it's still alled the Hill place.

Later he entered land and settled where he Wayne school house now stands. Here he ived for many years, raising a large family. After his children married and left him alone, he sold his home and spent the last year and a half of his life at the home of his son Moses Hill near Bashi in Clark County, Alabama. He died July 5, 1877 being 85 years old. He was buried at Shiloh Church on land he had donated to the church. His marker was hand hewn from heart of pine. It burned when the forest caught fire, along with his wife's marker. They were never replaced.

A partial list of Starling's children are: Orsamus, William, Moses, Greenbury, Hen-W Biol Toulor Arminiae Tabitha D. CathNancy Corley in 1838. Their children were: Starling J., Jerusha, Martha P., John C., Mary. He married his second wife Louisa Whitley September 20, 1852. Their children were: Diana, James, Moses, Lydia, Joseph (Joe).

Orsamus, Starling's oldest son, and family came to Texas by wagon train about 1857. They settled in Freestone County at Bonners Ferry. Oss had fiery red hair. Many of his descendents have red hair and it is believed that this family trait came from Oss' mother.

In 1866 Oss was found dead beside a trail. He had walked to town and when he didn't return they started searching for him. When they found him, his body was so decomposed they wrapped him in a sheet and buried him there. Joseph (Joe) was the youngest child and he was only 6years old when his father died.

Sometime later after Oss's death, Louisa married a Trawick. Mr. Trawick and Joe didn't get along well. So Joe left home as a young man and made his way working on ranches. Part of his duties, other than the usual ranch work, was breaking wild horses.

Some of Oss' children did not live to be grown. Three lived long enough to raise families. Martha married a Caylor and lived in Leon County for a number of years. Lydia married a Riley and lived in Eldorado, Texas. Joe married Pearl Yarborough and raised a large family.

The oldest two sons Starling and John C. served in the Civil War and were killed in the Galveston area. Starling enlisted July, 1861. His Commanding Officer was Capt. James W. Gardiner of the Texas Buck Hunters, Vol. Cav. Co., Anderson Co., 11th Brig.

John enlisted June 8, 1861. His Commanding Officer was Capt. M.W. Matthews of the Lone Star Guards, Burnet Co., Cav., 27th Brig. Sept. 15, 1861 he enlisted with the Reserve Co., Navarro Co., 19th Brig. His Commanding Officer was Capt. J.A. Clayton.

by Lois Moore

### HILL, EVIE MAY B. F478

Evie May Burroughs was born 23 December 1868 at Raymond, Leon County, Texas. She was the oldest child of Dr. Sam R. and Rebecca Henry Burroughs. The Burroughs Family moved to Houston, Texas, in 1876, as Dr. Burroughs was associated with the Texas Medical College in Galveston, Texas. Evie May attended Miss House's private school on Caroline Street for two years. The family moved back to Raymond, Texas, in 1878 because of the poor health of the Doctor. Later Evie May attended school in Lovelady, Texas. Report cards showed that she was an excellent student. Only small cards about 2" by 3" were given out with no specific grade-just excellent, good, or fair in the particular subject.

On 17 December 1885, at Raymond, Texas, Evie May married Joseph C. Hill (born 30 September 1856 South Carolina—died 27 May 1933 Buffalo, Texas). Two children were born to the couple: 1. Volina Ethel (born 17 September 1886 Raymond, Texas—died 3



Evie May Hill.

1887 Raymond, Texas- died 30 January 1962 Dallas, Texas). Volina was a very good student and graduated in 1905 from San Marcos Normal Institute which enabled her to begin her teaching career.

Volina married Evan Lee Sheffield (born 20 August 1879 Jewett, Texas-died 20 October 1940 Buffalo, Texas) on 12 May 1909 at the Baptist Church in Buffalo, Texas. She was an accomplished pianist and was organist (a pump organ) for the Baptist Church for many years. She did not have an instrument at her home, so she went to her grandparent's home to use their organ. Dr. Burroughs, her grandfather, liked to play the violin while she accompanied him. Volina was a faithful member of the Baptist Church, taught a class of small children for years, and attended the meetings of the Women's Missionary Society.

Burroughs Hill attended Tyler Business College at Tyler, Texas. He made his living as a salesman primarily in auto parts and accessories. He was married two times: 1. Hazel Brown from Notfolk, Nebraska. 2. Kathryn Craven from Waco, Texas.

Two grandchildren were blessed with a wonderful grandmother: 1. Evie Kate Sheffield (born 21 February 1913) and Jan.es Joseph Hill (born 12 July 1915). Evie Kate spent many happy days with her grandparents while her father worked at the store and her mother taught school. It was fun to ride in the buggy, or the wagon, behind "Minnie", the everfaithful horse. Mur, as she was affectionately called by Evie Kate, knew how to entertain a little girl by making cookies, playing dominoes, teaching the art of embroidery, or visiting with friends and relatives.

A great grandson, Donald Lee Evans (born 1 December 1942), enjoyed standing beside his great grandmother's chair while she taught him his A.B C.'s from a well-worn book before he was two years old. Also, Don learned how to play Chinese Checkers and dominoes with the same teacher. In Don's



ARY OF CONGRESS ALOG NO. 86-72177

3

REA DONOHUE YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN RT. 2 BOX 111 BRECKENTIDGE, TX 76024 **COPYRIGHT 1986** 

OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN P.O. EOX 261 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

TAYLOR PUBLISHING CO., DALLAS, TEXAS GEORGE L. SOUTHERN, PUBLISHING CONSULTANT

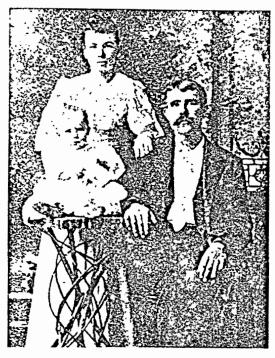
GA. DEPT. OF -

and raised calves instead In 1979 so many of the sheep were killed by wolves, Elisha sold his sheep Elisha worked for Clint Tubbs buying and hauling turkeys when they were raised on family farms. He also drove the Gatesville school bus and worked for Troy Lee Hunt at the livestock auction for many years

In early 1950, we had a crop failure and I worked at Perry Bros in Gatesville for \$15 00 a week Later I started working at Ft Hood for 72¢ an hour Trecently retired with thirty years service Joe Marie Wallace

### WALLACE-YARBOROUGH

Albert was better known as Abe He was born in Tennessee July 29, 1871 He married Mattie Carolyn Yarborough Dec 19, 1897 in Centerville, Texas He passed away Feb 21, 1937 at Turnersville



Mr and Mrs. A B Wallace and Arthur

His father was Richard Wallace and his mother's name was Arabella Smith of east Texas.

Mattie Carolyn Yarborough was born August 19, 1879 at Centerville, Texas She and Albert were christened at Oglesby, Texas in 1921 She died July 21, 1970 in Gatesville and was buried July 23, 1970 in Turnersville.

Her father was Wade Hampton Yarborough and her mother's name was Mary Lane Haskins

Children born to this union. John Arthur Wallace born Nov 17, 1898 in Leon County. He died Jan 8, 1921 in Turnersville, Tex and was buried there Gillie Wallace was born Sept 16, 1900 in Mexia, Texas He was christened June 29, 1979 He married Dora Lee Howard in Valley Mills, Texas Nov 21, 1927 He died June 29, 1982 and was buried July 1, 1982 in Turnersville Mary Ola (Ocie) Wallace was born Feb 2, 1902 near Mart, Texas She married Ollie Raymond Sherer of Spur, Texas Dec 21, 1929 Mamie Wallace was born Sept 29, 1907. She married Grady Russell of Pancake, Texas Dec. 24, 1928 at Jonesboro, Tex Thurman Wallace was born Nov. 21, 1911 at Cranfills Gap, Texas He married Emily Watson of Jonesboro Jan 31, 1938 Lorene Wallace was born Feb 2, 1914 in Bosque Co. She married Louie E. Baker of Webster, Texas July 28, 1933 in Friendswood, Texas Louie died June 16, 1981 He was buried at League City Forest Park Cemetery

The Wallace family have lived in Coryell County many, many years Their children grew up here and went to the Turnersville Schools, all of them to college 1 guess all of them did considerably well during the times then All worked hard and knew how to take care of their hardearned pennies

Arthur worked as a banker in Waco, Texas until his death Arthur, Gillie and Ocie graduated from Tyler Commercial College Gillie worked some as a bookkeeper and in later years had a personal business of his own until his

her husband carned their BS degree, also a Master's degree from E TSU She retired from Fowler Elementary School of Killeen after a 42 year career teaching school in Bell, Bosque, Coryell, Galveston and Kent Counties

Mamie went to John Tarleton College 1 year and did exceptionally well in her work. She married Grady Russell the next year. They lived on the farm several years. Later, both of them worked at the State School in Gatesville and retired from there.

Thurman, the youngest boy, went to NTSU and would have gotten his degree but he was called up to report to the Army during World War II. When he came home he had to start all over again but he has done well financially.

Lorene, the youngest of the family, has lived at Webster, Texas most of her married life. She retired from Clear Creek Independent School District, 1952-1979

Her husband retired from Texas City Later, he worked as a Building Inspector for the City of Webster.

Mr Wallace was a farmer and rancher when their children were at home Their old home was just west of the cemetery.

The Lige Wallace family isn't related to the Albert B. Wallace family Both families have lived here many years, Mrs. Ocie Sherer

## WALLACE FAMILY

Margaret Lucrecia and Elijah Steele Wallace had a son born October 9, 1903 named Carol Morgan (Pete) Wallace He led an adventure filled life Pete and his brothers and sister, Buck, Doc and Sis were to be found many a time astraddle "OI Pete" their pet steer.



Shannon Tucker, granddaughter of C.M. (Pete) Wallace

In 1912, Pete pulled his toe off in Uncle Bob Tharp's old house about two miles north of the Wallace home He was playing chase and got his toe hung in the floor boards. Pete didn't realize he had pulled his toe off until he saw the blood on the floor on his next run through the house.

In 1919, Pete left for the San Antonio Military Academy He stayed there until December and returned at the death of his Father.

Between 1920 and 1936, Pete made several horse drives between Seymour and Turnersville. He also spent some time breaking wild horses at the Wallace Ranch in Seymour. In 1936 he went to work as a relief night guard at the Gatesville Reformatory. In 1925 he was married to Bess Armstrong. They had two sons, Jack and Bud.

After his wife's death in 1938 Pete left the reformatory to go to Fort Worth. He went to work for the Bill Estill Commission Company on the Fort Worth Stockyards

When Bill Estill died in 1940, Pete purchased the company and had its name changed to C M (Pete) Wallace a daughter, Patricia Ann.

Pete closed his Commission Company Office he is still on the yards and fills orders clearing Thornton Clearing Agency

Carol Morgan (Pete) Wallace is the youngest Ligo Wallace and Margaret (Mitchell) Wallace born October 9, 1903 in Turnersville, Texas,

Pete married Bess Armstrong in 1925 and H sons, Jack and Carol Morgan, Jr Jack Irby Wallz born September 20, 1927 and died February 21 and Carol Morgan (Bud) Wallace, Jr. was born De 12, 1932 Bess died in July, 1938

Pete married again October 3, 1941 to Willie Ma ly) Massey She had a son Marion Lawrence Mass May 17, 1932. They had a daughter Patricia Ar April 4, 1944

Jack Wallace married June McDuff and hadaughters, Carol born June 15, 1951, Jackie born 1955, and Janet born March 18, 1959 All three girl in Fort Worth Carol Gotcher has a son Christoph in April, 1970, Jackie and Terry Phipps have a sor Joseph born February 17, 1984; Janet (Wood) Jir daughter, Tracy Nicole Wood who is five years o

Bud Wallace has never married and he is living mour, Texas

Marion L. Massey (Step-son) married Marga-Parker They had two sons and a daughter Kylwas born September 2, 1958, Kevin Wayne was b-3, 1960 and Kay Lynn was born May 31, 1965. The Fort Worth where Marion is an attorney.

Pat married Dennis Tucker and has two childrer non Aldrena was born February 8, 1969 and Matth on was born May 11, 1972. They live in Fort Worth where Dennis is an electrical engineer for Texas Service Company. Shannon Tucker, granddaugt

## GILLIE WALLACE FAMIL

Gillie Wallace was born Sept. 16, 1900 in Mexia the second son of A.B and Mattie Wallace. They to Turnersville when Gillie was 8 years old. The farmed most of their lives. After high school Gillie Tyler Commercial College. After finishing he can to Turnersville and worked in the bank. Then he the Turnersville garage and filling station in Nov



Gillie and Dora Lee Wallace

I was born in Valley Mills and was reared in County, finishing high school at Clifton in 1926.

Gillie and I were married in Clifton in Nov, 15 lived in Turnersville most of our married lives. We in Galveston Co. about 1½ years and about that k Muleshoe where Gillie kept books at a gin. We car in 1942 after war was declared and have lived her

In 1929 we lost our first son shortly after birth 2 years later Welton was born.

The depression was closing in on us and Gilliet so much on credit he finally had to sell the busir couldn't collect enough to operate on. We kept ti erty. Jobs were non-existent so he did farm work thing he could get to do. Some way we survive March, 1934. Coleta, our only daughter was bo had a small crop and a few heifers, which he trad a truck. He hauled corn, oats, wheat and other far ucts to market. All the grain was loaded with a s was very hard work. We gradually got on our fe and in 1937 we built a 5 room bungalow house 1 in it until 1944 when he sold the house to be mo he bought 167 acres that had originally belongc parents. In Oct. of 1944 we had twin sons, name Ronald Given and, Donald Lyng, We were living n Chapel Community is located niles northeast of the present f Flo. It runs about two and a F.M. Road 831 which goes to

is composed principally of Barnetts, however in the early ettlement it was a flourishing ith many families living within Some of them were Boykins, ins, Moores, Pates, Whitleys, nnis, Magouirks, Grays, and names escape my memory.

apel got its name from William cson Boykin, who with Boykin many other families moved to from Alabama and Mississippi. 4 in covered wagons pulled by is. Jackson Boykin was a school cher, farmer, and Freemason. ember of the Keechi Masonic 371 until his death. He built and irst school in Boykin Chapel rivate school for boys called the also started the first church. It y a Methodist Church since s that Jackson Boykin was a eacher.

irs we had school in a little onehouse which also served as the nday. It was heated with a wood the big boys kept supplied with > the fire going. We had a tin dipper in which we kept our er. It had to be packed from a four hundred yards away from e stayed busy at our school with iores. Some of the early teachers V.S. Jackson Boykin were B.B. 3-99, T.A. Davis in 1899-1900, bie Boykin in 1900-1901. Some rs during my school years and Miss Essie Parks; Mrs. Ora te; Mrs. Becky (Williamson) ss Mattie G. Wirt, who was an glish teacher; Mrs. Grace (Lyon) 3. Alma (Bounds) Jones and 1 Bain. Mr. Bain was the last oykin Chapel. Mrs. Anders and are both still living and fondly heir teaching days at Boykin ss the teacher lived near enough each day, they boarded with he neighborhood. Boykin Chapel olidated with Flo School and a z was constructed half-way be-The name was changed to New idated School and opened about ther three or four teachers.

ch was known as the Boykin sionary Baptist Church. I can as having such a loving, closeation. On all occasions of meet-, there was always a warmth and veet fellowship. Some pastors I ev. Spears and Rev. Enoch N.

Boykin liked the location of his II he said that he wanted to be e, so he set aside and ordained intery. It so happens that he was son to be buried there when he The cemetery has grown slowly rs. is still in use, and is well kept.



Boykin Chapel School 1914. Courtesy Willie Barnett

A memorial is held each year on the first Sunday in July when descendants of those early settlers meet together to honor them and share fellowship with each other.

by Archie J. Barnett

## BRUSHY COMMUNITY C132

Some time during the nineteenth century, two brothers, Wade Hampton Yarborough (born 1835) and William Burns Yarborough (born 1840) journeyed from South Carolina, through Alabama and eventually on to Texas. They settled in Leon County. After serving in the Confederacy, during the civil war, they both returned to the County and together bought some land in the Brushy Community.

Wade H. became ill and was advised by a doctor to move to another climate. He moved away, but William B. stayed, and through hard work paid for all the land. Later when the property was divided the brothers shared in it equally.

Wade was a Primitive Baptist minister. He donated three acres of land, from the northeast corner of his property (The Joseph A. Ferguson Survey) to start a church and cemetery. The one room building which was erected for a church also served the community as a school building.

The oldest marker in the cemetery, that is marked, is the grave of Sarah A. (Dodson) Yerby. She was born 3-4-1828 and died 5-18-1887. The Yerby family helped to get the church and cemetery organized.

The following letter was written in 1896 for the son and daughter in law of James Franklin and Sarah A. (Dodson) Yerby.

Nancy Ruth and Franklin Monroe Yerby, Buffalo, Texas.

"This is to certify that sister Nancy Yerby is a member in full fellowship with us At her request dismist(sic) from us when joined to some other church of the same faith and order. Done by order of Brushy Prairie Church of the Regular Predstinaren(sic) Baptist faith and order. This in conference on Saturday before the second Sunday in December, 1896. W.H. Yarborough, Moderator, W.C. Yarborough, C.C." С

E 7 }

A (

¥ F (

c I

٤

¹, The little church did not conduct services every Sunday. Transportation was by wagon, buggy, horseback or on foot. Nevertheless the people were hungary to hear the gospel. When there were services all the family went to listen. The mother went prepared to give her child a tea-cake if it got hungary, or a drink of water from a fruit jar if it got thirsty. A quilt was placed on the floor for the children to sleep on. If the preacher preached until one o'clock everyone just stayed and enjoyed the preaching while they had the opportunity.

Esther Campbell, wife of John Wesley Campbell, born Feb. 5, 1847 and died Jan. 28, 1901, is buried in the Brushy Cemetery. Soon after she died, Sunday Church services fell on a very cold day. Only three members, all men, assembled for the service. They were John Wesley Cempbell, William B. and Wade H. Yarborough. Wade was the preacher. They decided that according to scripture, "When two or more are gathered together in my name," they should have preaching service. Although John W. did not have a good singing voice, he was chosen to lead the singing. As the three were laboring to sing a hymn, a ladie's beautiful voice joined them and continued until the end of the song. Tears streamed down the cheeks of John Wesley as the voice sounded like that of his dead wife. One of the other men went to the window to see if anyone could be seen. They concluded that God's angel had come to help with the singing and they continued with the service.

The first plan to care for the cemetery grounds was for the interested people to meet on Friday before the first Sunday in August. They brought tools and cleaned the cemetery, had an eleven o'clock preaching service, lunch and then a business meeting.

Years later the people hired a caretaker but

111, Johnston, R.I., Frederick E. Leaman. berry

a Barbara Joanna Kennedy b May 10, 1945

b Catherine E Leaman b December 28, 1954, Providence, R.I

c. Deborah Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959, Rhode Island.

(2) Roy Wesley Yager b September 9, 1929, Ft. Worth, Texas.

3 Mavme Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933, Marietta, Oklahoma, William Craven Moye; n 2 April 3, 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John 'ke Corley; m. 3. February 19, 1972, Fort Worth, Texas, Tolbert Elmore Turner.

1 Clint William Yager b October 9, 1909, Fort Worth, Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas, l'exas, m August 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas, ⁴rances Ann Oppe.

5. Clyde Thomas Yager b October 9, 1909, ort Worth, Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933, Aarietta, Oklahoma, Louise Teague; m 2. 'ebruary 6, 1916 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs. lary Vaughan Harris. Issue: (1) Karen Sue 'ager b October 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas, i Johnny Milligan.

C. Maggie Adalaide Yager b March 2, 1871, February 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon ounty, Texas.

D Alla Gertrude Yager b July 15, 1873, d larch 8, 1874, Middleton, Leon County, exas.

E. Ora Virginia Yager b December 16, 1875, iddleton, Leon County, Texas, d October 3, 1936, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, Dan Wilson. No Children.

F Mittie Blanche Yager b February 9, 378, Middleton, Texas, in May 3, 1896, ank Ralston. Eight children.

G. William Claiborne Yager b June 5, 1881, ryan, Brazos County, Texas, d April 28, 160, Lancaster, Texas, buried Old City metery, Waxahachie, Texas, m February , 1905, Waxahachie, Texas, Edna Mae ycum b November 29, 1885, Waxahachie, -sas Issue.

1 Mildred Louise Yager b March 14, 1906, axahachie, Texas, d October 10, 1958, axahachie, Texas.

2 Frances Elizabeth Yager b April 3, 1913, axahachte, Texas, d September 9, 1957, arksville, Texas, m June 30, 1940, George ulston Whiteman b November 9, 1903. sue.

(1) David Ross Whiteman b April 6, 1942, arksville, Texas.

(2) William Glenn Whiteman b February , 1947, Clarksville, Texas.

3 Walter Claiborne Yager b September 28, 22, Waxahachie, Texas, in July 15, 1947, emphis, Tennessee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes September 5, 1925 Issue.

(1) Walter Caliborne Yager, Jr, b August 1950, Memphis, Tennessee.

2) Catherine Barnes Yager b February 20, 54, Memphis, Tennessee.

I. Noah Jasper Yager b March 8, 1884, yan, Texas, d July 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas. . Nettie Alma Yager b March 18, 1888, van, Texas.d. October 8, 1958, Fort Worth, No. 7. 1. John Wesley Reagon b October

Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/I served in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman, C.O.E., Baylor's Texas Calvary, C.S.A., D. Nine children Rea Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111by Mrs. T.E. Turner Breckenridge Tex 76024

# YARBOROUGH FAMILY

F1200

Richard Yarborough, born 1619, came to Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, England. Richard's son, William, born 1690 in Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. William's son, William, I, born 1726, married Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II, born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. William, II's son, George Washington, born 1805 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore. George's son, William Burns, born 1840, married Isabella Moore. William's daughter, Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill. A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married William (Billy) Suttle. They had two children, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mae.

by Shirley Mae Parker

# YARBOROUGH, **GEORGE** WASHINGTON F1201

My great-grandfather, George Washington Yarborough came from South Carolina about 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had several sons, but the two I have heard the most about are my grandfather, William Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton. It is said my grandfather killed a deer where the Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and William both fought in the Civil War, Wade was a lieutentant and William was a sergeant. When the war was over they came back to Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile While living there two of this children were born, Pearl and Carrie.

William and Wade later bought about a half section of land in the Brushy Community and built their homes there. Wade was a Hard-shell Baptist preacher He built a church and it was also used as a school and he gave the land for the Brushy Cemetery.

My father George W. Yarborough was born at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May 10, 1894. To this union ten children were born. Three little boys died in infancy. They are buried at Brushy Cemetery Louis their cldest son is deceased and is forced at

i nere are several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

My father owned and operated a cotton gin and grist mill in the Flo Community for about thirty years. He farmed two farms most of the time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise fine waterinelons (not for the market) but for his family and friends.

George passed away December 10, 1925. My mother lived until February 25, 1955. They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.

Every year we have memorial services in June, and most everyone who has people buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarborough

#### YERBY FAMILY F1202



Back Row Left to Right: Franklin Morrow, Geo. Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann. Front Row Left to Right: Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian born December 15, 1766. Amon's grandparents were William Yerby born 1728 and Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's greatgrandfather was John Yerby and his greatgreat-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.

Amon married Rachel McMillian who was born in North Carolina in 1798. They went to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.

In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by experience." They were members until 1826 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar) County. They had 11 children: Jemima, Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William, Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy, Martha, Alexander.

Rachel died a few months before Amon and he died Feb. 26, 1861 without a will. His estate was inventoried, appraised and sold. Some items listed were: spinning wheel 75 cents, smoothing iron forty-five cents, 2 milk piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72 50, onecow and yearling \$18.00, 12 head of sheep \$18 00 and 50 acres of land \$150 00. Most of his estate was purchased by his children. His daughter Sarah and her husband Edward Younghance purchased the 50 acres of land

James Franklin Yerby, oldest son of Amon and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in North Carolina. In 1844 he married Sarah Ann Dodson desighter of William Dodson handwork in her lap.

About 1894 the Joseph C. Hill family moved to Buffalo, Texas. Mr. Hill was a good carpenter and cabinet maker. He was a rural mail carrier for a number of years and he also worked in the post office. He liked to grow vegetables and fruit and was very successful in this line. The author of this article was invited to share a watermelon with him each summer afternoon—half a watermelon for each person.

Mrs. Hill was reared in a Christian home and followed her beliefs in the Baptist Church througout her life. She participated in every phase of the church and for fiftyeight years she taught a class of young women. She read her Bible each day and recorded the date when she had finished all of it in a diary which she faithfully kept with the last entry made just three months before she died. Her favorite hymns were Amazing Grace and When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder I'll Be There.

Evie May was a very sociable person who liked parties with written contests, visiting with friends, and just "going places". She did not enjoy the best of health in her later years, but a couple of aspirins helped her to accept any invitation. She told her daughter, Volina, that she didn't enjoy going to parties with "old" ladies"—meaning women much younger than she was, possibly in their sixties. She enjoyed many long visits with her Cousin Charlie, Mrs. J.W. Manning, in Fort Worth, Texas, where she attended fine musical events sponsored by Mrs. Manning's daughter, Mrs. John F. Lyons.

Evie May had many talents. She was a fine seamstress and made all of her clothes, usually without a pattern. She would not wear anything that was black. She was noted for her beautiful handwork and was most generous with numerous people with gifts of quilts, embro dered pillow cases, fancy lace handkerchiefs, tatted pieces, crocheted edgings for tablecloths and napkins, and intricate drawn work. She was a perfectionist in her work and was very careful whom she asked to quilt on her project. Like her father she wrote poetry some of which was survived the years. Her dictionary was always filled with the crossword puzzles that appeared in the daily paper.

Evie May Hill touched many lives during her long and fruitful life. She passed away on the 30 of October, 1955, at the home of her daughter in Buffalo, Texas,—just six weeks before her 87th birthday. She is buried with the rest of her family in the Burroughs Plot in the cemetery at Buffalo, Texas.

by Evie Kate Evans

# HILL, JOSEPH RIGDON

F479

Joseph Rigdon Hill wasborn April 29, 1860. His parents were Orsamus Hill and Louisa Whitley. When Joseph (Joe) was eighteen years old he came to Leon County looking for



Rea Donohue

Joseph R and Pearl Yarbrough Hill

was looking for his sister Bell Kaylor. She replied, "Well, you've found her." Thus he was united with his sister and her family.

Oakwood is where Joe met and later married Pearl Yarborough. Joe was a tall man about 6 foot 4 inches and Pearl was 5 feet and a small woman. It was Pearl's nature to be quiet but Joe was a many of many words.

Joe and Pearl were devout members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Joe didn't profess to be a preacher but nevertheless did quite a bit of preaching. He did not preach from a pulpit, but every time he met someone that would listen he quoted "Scripture," but if he made a mistake Pearl would say, "Now Papa." Then he corrected his mistake.

Joe owned and operated a farm. He raised cattle and hogs on an open range. He liked to hunt and fish.

From 1922 until 1934 Joe carried the U.S. mail on horseback from Eunice to Ninevah.

There was always music and singing in the home. Joe had a special dance which he did alone called 'Knocking the back step.' Oss played the fiddle and Bill picked the guitar and mandolin. Their sisters played the organ, guitar and violin. Cordia, Ida, Eva and Adelle made up a good quartet. Eva sang bass, Adelle, alto, Ida, soprano and Cordia, tenor. This was a happy good-natured family.

Joe and Pearl had nine children. Isabell (Belle) married Jessie Pate and their children that lived to be grown were: Ruby, Verner, Toga, Lorene, Howard, Joe L., Iva Dell, Audrey Lee and D.W. Belle died July 3, 1961 and is buried in Parker Cemetery.

Orsamus (Oss) was born March 14, 1887. On December 23, 1906 he married Katie Shaw. Oss was an outstanding citizen and was honest and hard-working He owned and operated a farm, a sawmill, and a gristmill. He raised cattle and hogs and as a young man he worked for his uncle George Yarborough at a cotton gin Oss was a member of the member of the Baptist Church. The best way to describe Oss is the poem "He Lived In A House By The Side Of The Road And Was A Friend To Man" Oss died October 24, 1961 and is buried at Brushy Cemetery

Cordia married Ace Nichols and they were the parents of Chatham She died October 18, 1974 and is buried at Centerville Cemetery

Ida married William Suttles (Billy). They had two children, Harvey and Lula Mae. After Billy died, Ida married Jay Oliver She died March 3, 1975 and is buried at Brushy Cemetery.

William Hampton (Bill) was born 1895 and was a school teacher in a one-room school, was a veteran of World War I and saw active duty in France. He married Eunice Hogan and their children were: Winona, Essie, and Billy Charles. Bill served as County Clerk of Leon County eighteen years. He and Winona were killed 1943 in a car wreck.

Eva married Jim Moore and their children were: Jodie, Lela, Cloey Merl, and Jimmic Lee.

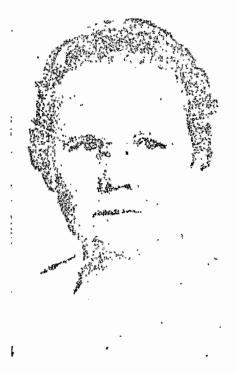
Adelle married Ben Lee and their children were: Mabel, Harley Bob and Benny Dale.

Starling married Willie Mae Davis and their children were: Joseph, William Orsa mus, Imogene, Joyce, Marjorie Nell, Patricia Max Wayne and Sandra. Six of the childre have red hair. Starling is buried in California Jody died when he was 7 years old.

Joe lived a full active life. He was blind the last five years of his life. He died Februar 15, 1942 and is buried at Brushy Cemeter Leon County, Texas

by Lois Moor

HILL, KATIE SHAW F4F



Margaret Catherine Shaw Hill

Margaret Catherine (Katie) Shav v = 5 M = 10, 1887 in the Flu community, [-

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Ainesworth, Joab 11mAla Ainsworth, Mary M. 6fTex Ainesworth, M.E.J. lfTex Anders, P.L. 33mNC Anders, Sarah E. 29fNC Anders, Ann E. 6fNC Anders, Jno 7/12mTex Wooten, C.M. 23fNC Barkley, N. 52mNY Wycoff, S.S. 26mNY Crank, J.T. 35mNC Young, P.T. 34mSC Young, Eudora 21fMiss Young, Doroler 1mTex Jester, G.S. 30mAla Jester, Dora A. 20fAla Jester, Wm M. 5mTex Perrin, J.W. 30mVt Perrin, Ann C. 21fNC Perrin, Julia 3/12fTex 267-B Perrin, F.M. 5mTex Perrin, Emma F. 22fVt Williams, J.O. 22mVa Revis, Wilson, 28mTenn Johnston, L.B. 30mAla Johnston, Nancy 30fAla Johnston, J.H. 9mArk Johnston, M.E. 6fArk Johnston, L.A. 5mTex Johnston, Jno J. 3mTex Henry, W.B. 30mNC Henry, Julia E. 25fNC Henry, Sarah E. 4fTex Henry, Wm T. 2mTex Badford, R. 40mAla Badford, Martha 34fAla Badford, Mary J. 15fAla Reavis, W.A. 53mNC Reavis, Julia 50fNC Reavis, Saml A. 24mTenn Reavis, Elizabeth 19fAla Reavis, Julia C. 16fAla Perry, C.G. 37mTenn Perry, Salina 40fGa Perry, Tennessee 16fTenn Perry, Mary A. 14fTenn Perry, Jno 6mTex Buttrell, C. 12mTex Buttrell, Georginana 7fTex

Cromartie, D.W. 35mNC Cromartie, Narcissa 30fNC Cromartie, Narcissa E. 7fNC Cromartie, Elias F. 6mNC Cromartie, James B. 7/12mTex Orenbaum, Y.C. 35mVa Orenbaum, Martha J. 4fTex Coker, Susan 20fVa Coker, Dora 2fTex Coker, Fellow 1mTex Orenbaum, Charlotte 65fVa 268-A Yarbrough, G.W. 54mSC Yarbrough, E. Mc 46fSC Yarbrough, Saml. M. 22mGa Yarbrough, Wm. B. 20mSC Yarbrough, Robt F. 16mSC Yarbrough, Wade H. 26mSC Yarbrough, Ann 26fAla Yarbrough, G.W. 3mTex Yarbrough, Wm O. 10/12mTex Radford, Wm 35mAla Radford, Martha C. 24fGa Radford, Georgiana E. 5fTex Radford, Mary E. 3fTex Eddings, C.H. 30mMiss Lansford, W.H. 32mGa Lansford, Elizabeth 33fAla Lansford, Wm 3mTex Lansford, Geo 2mTex Lansford, Elizabeth 7/12ftex Andert, J.O. 47mNC (Anders) Andert, Eliza J. 32fNC Andert, J.G. 14mNC Andert, Francis F. 13mNC Andert, Mary C. 11fNC Andert, Zelpha A. 9fNC Andert, Benj. F. 6mNC Andert, Eliza J. 3fTex Crombie, A.C. 33mScotland Ainesworth, Joab 52mSC Patterson, Evaline 47fVa Ainesworth, M.J. 23fAla Ainesworth, Martha E. 17fAla Ainesworth, S.Q. 15mAla Ainesworth, Cynthia C. 12fAla Ainesworth, J.H.M. 9mAla Patterson, J.W. 6mTex Patterson, Cynthia E. 6/12fTex Driscal, Mary W. 40fTenn

EVALUATE CAPITAL LETTERS J/I, L/S, G/Y, A/O BOTH WAYS.

25

•1} [ 1

Rea Donohue Ri. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

LEO

Sul

Hor

McD

Bat

Bat

Bat

Bat

Bat

Bat

Bat

Mas

Mas

Mas

Ves

Ve:

24

Sat

Si

Vol

Vo

Vo

Vo

Pa

Pa

Pa

Pa

Pa

Pa

Di

Di

Di

₩ā

Ŵā

Wč

Wł

Wa

W

W

W

С

S

S

S

5

5

V

Barrett, L.J. 5mTex Barrett, B.P. 2mTex Braim, Wm. 23mAla Braim, Parthena A. 17fMiss Braim, Franklin 6/12mTex Thompson, W.N. 22mAla McDaniel, J. 26mAla McKelvey, H. 46mAla McKelvey, Agis 40fSC McKelvey, Willis 28mTex McKelvey, Hampton 16mTex McKelvey, Jane 8fTex McKelvey, Hugh 2mTex -McKelvey, Susan 17fTex Murphree, Jincey 34fTenn Murphree, Wm. J. 16mAla Murphree, Martha A. 15fAla Murphree, Jas. A. 13mAla Murphree, Martin V. 11mAla Murphree,, Jno C. 10mAla Murphree, Henry L. 8mAla Murphree, General M. 6mAla Murphree, Mary E. 4fTex Murphree, Sarah F. lfTex Holt, Vincint 26mTenn Murphree, Elijah 24mAla Murphree, Elizabeth A. 25fTenn Murphree, Wm. V. 5mTex Murphree, M.J. 3fTex Murphree, Jno. W. 8/12mTex Jones, Lewis 22mMiss Murphree, Wm. 39mTenn Murphree, Amanda 28fTenn 244-B Murphree, Longano 11fAla Murphree, Reubin 8mAla Murphree, Anna L. 6fAla Murphree, Sarah A. 4fTex Murphree, Frances 2fTex Murphree, M.J. 2/12fTex Cassidy, H.M.A. 49mArk Cassidy, Ann E. 40fGa Measels, Ellen 6fTex Jester, Andrew 55mNC Jester, Elizabeth 27fArk Jester, Mary C. 10fTex Jester, Liddey 8fTex Jester, Winnie 6fTex Jester, Matilda 3fTex Jester, R.B. 2fTex

Yarbrough, Jno. C. 25mAla Yarbrough, Mary 20fMiss Yarbrough, James 1mTex Yarbrough, Lewis 21mAla Underwood, J.J. 31mAla Underwood, Mary 31fAla Underwood, Jno. A. 10mAla Underwood, Joseph M. 8mAla Underwood, Jas. H. 6mTex Underwood, J.E. 3mTex Underwood, Wm. D. 1mTex Burleson, A. 9fTex Underwood, J.H. 40mAla Underwood, E.A. 37fAla Underwood, Anna 18fAla Underwood, Martha 16fAla Underwood, Alexander 14mAla Underwood, Jacob V. 12mAla Underwood, Jos. M. 10mAla Underwood, Mary E. 8fTex Underwood, Jno W. 5mTex Underwood, Andrew W. 3mTex McDaniel, M. 45fTenn McDaniel, Josaphine 18fTex 245-A McDaniel, Andrew F. 15mTex McDaniel, L.C. 13fTex McDaniel, Y.T. 12mTex McDaniel, C.H. 10mTex McDaniel, Wm. H. 6mTex Hunter, R.C. 27fAla Hunter, Mary E. 5fTex Bull, A. 28mAla Bull, Sarah 24fAla Bull, P.A. 5mTex Bull, Viva A. lfTex Allen, S. 23mAla Carter, Sarah 40fAla Carter, John 20mAla Carter, Martha 19fAla Carter, Benj 17mAla Carter, Mary FAla Carter, J.K.P. llmAla Carter, Lucinda 9fMiss Carter, Wm. 6mMiss Little, A. 51mNC Little, Eliza 44fSC Little, Martha 19fAla Sullivan, J. 28mAla Sullivan, Mary C. 27fAla

abon coonii, T T 1 7 7 7 0

ないないというとうないできるとないないというとう

"Bates, Mary E. 2fTex Bates, Thos. M. 4/12mTex Simms, L.H. 32mTenn Simms, Mary A. 31fSC Simms, H.E. 9fMiss Simms, Mary A. 5fTex Simms, Henry H. 3mTex Simms, Wm. W. 1mTex Menefee, H.F. 29mTenn(Menefle) Menefee, Amanda M. 21fAla Menefee, Mary L. 5fTex Menefee, Warren A. 2mTex Menefee Fanny M. 3/12fTex Gilmore, Jno. G. 29mAla Gilmore, E.A. 29fTenn Gilmore, Wm. F. 1mTex Vaughn, T.S. 24mMiss Vaughn, Eliza 22fArk Copeland, M. 17fTex Copeland, Andrew J. 16mTex 248-A Kirkpatrick, J. (I?) 26mGa Kirkpatrick, Frances 25fAla Kirkpatrick, John 8mAla Kirkpatrick, Robert 6mAla Kirkpatrick, Dortha C. 2fTex Shelton, Thos. 16mAla Simms, Jas. T. 36mTenn Simms, Eliza J. 30fAla Simms, Jas. L. 11mAla Simms, Mary A. 9fAla Simms, Wm. H. 3mTex Kerr, James A. 20mAla Bennett, Calvin 29mGa Bennett, Anna K. 24fAla Bennett, N. 4fTex Bennett, Thos. C. lfTex Bennett, Elizabeth 25fAla McAdams, W.W. 45mSC McAdams, Elizabeth 46fNC McAdams, T.L. 21mAla McAdams, James 15mMiss McAdams, Sarah 12fMiss McAdams, Elizabeth 9fMiss McAdmas, John 4mTex McAdams, Robert H. 1mTex Green, A. 30mAla Green, Sarah 26fSC Green, Jno. L. 12mMiss Green, James 10mMiss

Green, Susan 6fLa Breckenridge Tex76024 Green, Jesse 4mLa Green, Tabitha 26fSC Green, Jesse T. llmMiss Green, Jno. A. 9mMiss Green, Lee C. 7mTex Green, Sarah J. 5fLa Green, Jane 1fTex Copeland, Isaac 24mArk Lynch, E. 55mNC Lynch, Rebecca 30fMiss 248-B Lynch, Samantha 14fLa Lynch, James 13mLa ... Lynch, David 8mTex Lynch, Augustus 5mTex Lynch, Lettice 3fTex Lynch, Lavinia lfTex Williams, James 88mNC Williams, Margaret 70fNC Williams, Thos 40mMiss Williams, Lavinia 30fLa Williams, Margaret 13fLa Williams, Wm. 9mLa Williams, Robert 5mTex Williams, Elijah 3mTex Ewing, R.M. 35mVa Ewing, Isabella S. 25fTex Ewing, Mary L. 3fTex Ewing, James B. 2mTex Ewing, Robt. Y. 17mTex Shelton, Wm. 23mAla Searcy, Malinda 42fAla Vaughn, John 18mTex Vaughn, Owen 16mTex Vaughn, Charles 14mTex Vaughn, Solomon 10mTex Rodgers, Robert 62mTenn Rodgers, Delila 56fGa Rodgers, Maranda G. 18fTex Rodgers, Martha J. 17fTex Rodgers, J.T. 21mTex Rodgers, Nancy J. 14fTex Pruitt, Jasper 23mAla Pruitt, Cassie 22fTex Dotson, C.L. 42mTenn Dotson, Mary 40fAla Dotson, Jas. J. 18mTex Dotson, Sarah E. 16fTex Dotson, V.A. 12fTex

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111

Bates, Mary E. 2fTex Bates, Thos. M. 4/12mTex Simms, L.H. 32mTenn Simms, Mary A. 31fSC Simms, H.E. 9fMiss Simms, Mary A. 5fTex Simms, Henry H. 3mTex Simms, Wm. W. 1mTex Menefee, H.F. 29mTenn(Menefle) Menefee, Amanda M. 21fAla Menefee, Mary L. 5fTex Menefee, Warren A. 2mTex Menefee Fanny M. 3/12fTex Gilmore, Jno. G. 29mAla Gilmore, E.A. 29fTenn Gilmore, Wm. F. 1mTex Vaughn, T.S. 24mMiss Vaughn, Eliza 22fArk Copeland, M. 17fTex Copeland, Andrew J. 16mTex 248-A Kirkpatrick, J. (I?) 26mGa Kirkpatrick, Frances 25fAla Kirkpatrick, John 8mAla Kirkpatrick, Robert 6mAla Kirkpatrick, Dortha C. 2fTex Shelton, Thos. 16mAla Simms, Jas. T. 36mTenn Simms, Eliza J. 30fAla Simms, Jas. L. 11mAla Simms, Mary A. 9fAla Simms, Wm. H. 3mTex Kerr, James A. 20mAla Bennett, Calvin 29mGa Bennett, Anna K. 24fAla Bennett, N. 4fTex Bennett, Thos. C. lfTex Bennett, Elizabeth 25fAla McAdams, W.W. 45mSC McAdams, Elizabeth 46fNC McAdams, T.L. 21mAla McAdams, James 15mMiss McAdams, Sarah 12fMiss McAdams, Elizabeth 9fMiss McAdmas, John 4mTex McAdams, Robert H. 1mTex Green, A. 30mAla Green, Sarah 26fSC Green, Jno. L. 12mMiss Green, James 10mMiss

Rea Donohue

9

Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Green, Susan 6fLa Green, Jesse 4mLa Green, Tabitha 26fSC Green, Jesse T. 11mMiss Green, Jno. A. 9mMiss Green, Lee C. 7mTex Green, Sarah J. 5fLa Green, Jane lfTex Copeland, Isaac 24mArk Lynch, E. 55mNC Lynch, Rebecca 30fMiss 248-B Lynch, Samantha 14fLa Lynch, James 13mLa Lynch, David 8mTex Lynch, Augustus 5mTex Lynch, Lettice 3fTex Lynch, Lavinia lfTex Williams, James 88mNC Williams, Margaret 70fNC Williams, Thos 40mMiss Williams, Lavinia 30fLa Williams, Margaret 13fLa Williams, Wm. 9mLa Williams, Robert 5mTex Williams, Elijah 3mTex Ewing, R.M. 35mVa Ewing, Isabella S. 25fTex Ewing, Mary L. 3fTex Ewing, James B. 2mTex Ewing, Robt. Y. 17mTex Shelton, Wm. 23mAla Searcy, Malinda 42fAla Vaughn, John 18mTex Vaughn, Owen 16mTex Vaughn, Charles 14mTex Vaughn, Solomon 10mTex Rodgers, Robert 62mTenn Rodgers, Delila 56fGa Rodgers, Maranda G. 18fTex Rodgers, Martha J. 17fTex Rodgers, J.T. 21mTex Rodgers, Nancy J. 14fTex Pruitt, Jasper 23mAla Pruitt, Cassie 22fTex Dotson, C.L. 42mTenn Dotson, Mary 40fAla Dotson, Jas. J. 18mTex Dotson, Sarah E. 16fTex Dotson, V.A. 12fTex

NVALUATE CAPITAL LETTERS J/I, L/S, G/Y, A/O BOTH WAYS.

and in the second

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex 76024 10 LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT  $\mathbf{LE}$ Dotson, Mary C. 10fTex Harris, W.G. 46mArk Wi Dotson, Calvin L. 7mTex Harris, Eliza 41fMo Wi 249-A Harris, Jno. H. 12mTex ŵ١ Harris, Nancy 8/12fTex Dotson, Julia A. 4fTex Mi Dotson, Robert P. 1mTex Clark, J.W. 30mArk Mi Burnes, Isaac 40mArk Clark, Cordilia 20fArk รป Burnes, Lourinda 30fArk Owens, Jane 52fSC Sť Burnes, James H. 10mTex Owens, Oliver J. 23mTenn Mu Burnes, Chas.W. 7mTex Owens, Sterlin B. 18mTex Mu Owens, Thos T. 15mTex Owens, Jas S. 9mTex Burnes, John 4mTex Mu Burnes, Sarah 2fTex Μu Roark, L. 14fTex Biddle, Sam 33mMiss Wy Hartley, Wm. 31mMiss Biddle, Julia A. 36fArk Wy Biddle, Ann J. 3fTex Biddle, Wm. C. 1mTex Hartley, Elizabeth 24fMiss Wy Hartley, Jno. T. 4mMiss Wy Hartley, Albert 1mTex Mathews, D. 30fArk Wy King, H. 46mTenn Mathews, Sarah J. 11fTex Wy Mathews, M.E. 11/12fTex King, Rachel 40fGa Wy King, Mary E. 14fTex Donaldson, S. 47mTenn Wy King, Baxter llmTex Donaldson, Elizabeth 35fTenn Wy King, Allen T. 8mTex Jones, Alonzo 17mMiss Wy King, Barnabas S. 5mTex Donaldson, Orlava 15fMiss Ro King, L. L. 3fTex Donaldson, Henry 12mMiss Ro Donaldson, Mary llfTex. Pruitt, J.N. 20mTex Ro Pruitt, Jno. R. 18mTex `Donaldson, Moses.l0mTex Ro Bell, A.R. 30mAla World, M. ConNC King, Wm. 200 Donaldson, Coon 8mTex Donaldson, Lucy A. 6fT Greer, Asel 48mGa Greer, Frances 27fIll Greer, Frances M. 10fMiss King - Eliza King, Pastora 8mTex Greer, Sarah E. 6fTex Greer, Martha A. 2fTex King, Elpaso 4fTex Ro King, Wm. 3mTex 8e King, Hellsman lmTex Garrett, Mary 50fAla Se Lamb, Jacob 19mAla Garrett, Osburn 26mAla Se Copeland, Jeremiah 24mTex 250-A Se Copeland, Susan A.E. 16fTex Garrett, Wm. 14mMiss Se Se Copeland, Wm. 32mArk Garrett, Malissa 12fMiss Garrett, Mary 21fTex Copeland, Susan 24fTex Se Garrett, Mary 2fTex B Copeland, Martin 10mTex Copeland, C.C. 7mmex Garrett, Thomas 3/12mTex Bc Copeland, Noah 6mTex Reed, Thomas 59mNC -Bc Reed, Louisa J. 18fTex Wilson, Jno P. 30mMo Copeland, Elizabeth 2fTex B¢ ₿č Copeland, Josephine 6/12fTex B Carr, Thos. 56mTenn 249-B Whitehead, Wm. 6mTex Carr, Adaline 30fTenn Bc Holleway, W. 30mTenn Bc Carr, James 6mMiss Holleway, Mary 18fMiss Bc Bradon, Francis 24mTenn Lockaway, H. 58mNC, Winsted, S. 30mNC Holleway, Wm. 10mArk Bc Holleway, Martha A. 7fTex Be C. Holleway, Mary A. 2fTex Winsted, Julia A. 25fMiss

Ε

LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT

Л

Tenn

S

55

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Winsted, Jas M. 4mMiss Winsted, David W. 2mMiss Winsted, Mary E. 3/12fTex Miller, Jno 41mAla Miller, Eliza 33fVa Sullivan, Frances 9fLa Sullivan, Ellen 7fLa Murphree, Joseph 28mPenn Murphree, Mary A. 22fTenn Murphree, Rosana 6fTex Murphree, Mary J. J. 8/12fTex Wyche, Eliza P. 60fVa Wyche, Henry 24mVa Wyche, Ann T. 20fTex Wyche, David 18mTex Wyche, Benj. 37mVa Wyche, Lucinda 33fAla Wyche, Mary llfLa Wyche, Hugh 6mTex Wyche, Dora L. 4fTex Wyche, L. H. 2mTex Robinson, S. 48mSC Robinson, Malinda 45fTenn Robinson, Jno H. 24mAla Robinson, B.W. 21mAla 250-B Robinson, G.W. 18mAla Robinson, W.L. 15mAla Robinson, Mary E. 13fAla Robinson, S.D. 10mAla Robinson, Benigna 5fTex Selman, W.L. 35mTenn Selman, Margaret R. 27fAla Selman, S.A.J. 9fTex Selman, B.E. 8mTex Selman, Mary L. 6fTex Selman, F.E. 4mTex, Selman, J.S. 2mTex Bowers, Jno A. 49mTenn Bowers, Amanda F. 46fTenn Bowers, Jno A. 17mTex Bowers, Isaac W. 13mTex Bowers, S.E. 6mTex Bowers, S.W.P. 21mTenn Bowers, Ruth A. 17fAla Bowers, W.W. 27mTenn Bowers, Elizabeth 26fAla Bowers, Elizabeth 3fTex Bowers, John 8/12mTex Curtiss, A.A. 30mAla

Curtiss, M.M. 28fAla Curtiss, Henry T. 8mTex Curtiss, Alfred G. 6mTex Curtiss, Corrie E. 4fTex Curtiss, Julia D. 2fTex Hunt, N.E. 48mNC Hunt, R.A. 30fTenn Hunt, S.A. 16fTex Hunt, N.E. 6mTex Hunt, M.A. 4 Tex Hunt, Sam H. 1mTex Frost, Chafin 42mNC Frost, Angeline 40fTenn Allen, Robert 28mAla Allen, Mary J. 24fTex Allen, Ann M. 5fTex 251**-**A Allen, Sarah 3fTex Allen, Jno T. lmTex Pate, Elizabeth 6fGa Brown, Sarah A. 26fAla Brown, Wm. E. 20mTex Brown, G.E. 6f Hanna, A. 53mSC Hanna, Sam 25mAla Hanna, Elizabeth 16fMiss Marshall, Mary 45fSC Marshall, Jno J. 30mSC Marshall, J.L. 22mMiss Marshall, Joseph 18mTex Marshall, Wm. 14mTex Marshall, Mary 11fTex Jetton, W.D. 28mAla Jetton, M.M. 28fAla Jetton, R.H. 7mAla Jetton, Wm. F. 2mTex Black, J.N. 32mAla Black, Elizabeth 32fAla Black, Dilila 50fSC Black, Mary A. 18fAla Black, Calvin M. 16mAla Black, Thos 14mAla Black, Elizabeth 12fAla Cook, H.M. 32mGa Cook, M.E. 26fMiss Cook, Mary E. 7fMiss Cook, Thos A. 5mTex Cook, Emma E. 3fTex Reed, Wm. M. 28mAla Reed, Mary A. 24fAla

4488 b.000



٦đ

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckennidge Tex76024

Brown, Eliza 15fMiss Brown, Nancy 13fMiss Brown, Thomas llmMiss Brown, Wm. 6mMiss Brown, Mary 4fTex Irby, Wm. 23mAla Oden, Elias 58mSC Oden, Chala 57fNC Oden, Jasper 21mMiss Oden, Wm. J. 19mMiss Haws, Elizabeth 37fMiss Haws, Mary 18fMiss Haws, Joseph E. 17mMiss Haws, Chola J. 15fMiss Haws, Thos R. 13mMiss Haws, Himon llmMiss Oden, T.J. 30mAla Oden, Caroline 28fGa Oden, Eliza 5fTex Oden, Elias 3mTex Oden, Dorinda 5/12fTex Reed, Amos 32mAla Reed, Parthena 24fGa Reed, James 6mMiss Reed, Wm A. 2mMiss Than, H.J. 31mGa Inge, F.D. 38mNC Inge, Julia 40fNC Inge, Rebecca 12fMiss Inge, Mary llfMiss 253-A Inge, Matilda 9fMiss Inge, Frances 7fMiss Bass, Lucy lfTex Elliott, Geo 29mNC Elliott, Mary C. 30fNC Elliott, Jno lmNC Ponsonby, Wm. 43mGa Ponsonby, Sinah 42fGa Ponsonby, Mary E. 22fAla Ponsonby, Matilda llfAla Ponsonby, Walter 3mTex Overall, J.R. 26mTenn Overall, Martha B. 21fTenn Cox, E.C. 49mNC Cox, Mary L. 51fNC Cox, J.W. 16mTenn Thompson, A. 20mMiss Rucker, W.H. 40mVa Rucker, Matilda 34fTenn

Overall, F.M. 4fTex Thorne, T.J. 21mArk Thorne, Mary E. 16fTenn Brady, M.H. 44mTenn Brady, Sarah A. 43fTenn Brady, Joseph P. 17mTenn Brady, William 13mTenn Brady, John 10mTenn Brady, Geo 8mTenn Brady, Mary 5fTenn Brashears, Elias 28mArk Brashears, J.E. 20fTenn Brashears, Wm 5/12mTex - Frazier, A.P. 41mTenn - Frazier, Martha A. 36fTenn Pruitt, N.L. 54fNC Pruitt, G.T. 20mMiss Pruitt, J.M. 18mMiss Shaw, J.W. 27mGa Pruitt, H.B. 30mTenn Pruitt, S.G. 21fAla 253-B Pruitt, Marshall 3mTex Pruitt, Susan lfTex Shurman, P.M. 47mNC Shurman, Rebecca 39fNC Shurman, Mary E. 23fTenn Shurman, Martha J. 15fTenn Shurman, James D. 12mTenn Shurman, T.T. 20mArk Shurman, Mary M. 17fTenn Yager, P. 56mVa Yager, M.M. 56fNC Yager, Wm P. 20mTenn Cox, A.P. 40mTenn Green, W.T. 28mTenn Green, A.W. 26fTenn Green, J.J. 7mTenn Green, M. 5mTenn/Tex? Green, E. 4fTex Green, P.Y. 2mTex Whitley, A. 30mNC Whitley, Mary A. 22fTex Whitley, Alice B. 2fTex Whitley, Taletha 21fNC Whitley, Frances M. 14fNC Whitley, Noah B. 18mAla? Humberson, A.M. 41mAla Humberson, Frances G. 41fSC Humberson, Levina 20fMiss

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Keels, A.D. 39mAla Keels, Mahala E. 37fAla(34?) Keels, Mary L. 16fAla Keels, Wm 10mAla Keels, Jno 7mMiss Keels, James 4mTex Keels, Zelpha A. 2fTex 271-A Bridges, A.S. 37mNC Bridges, Sarah A. 37fAla Bridges, James R. 12mNC Bridges, Martha L. 9fNC Bridges, Susan C.P. 5fNC Bridges, Saml N. 3mNC Smith, Manaen? 53mGa Smith, Ellander 34fSC Smith, Nancy 14fTex Smith, Thos 12mTex Smith, Sarah 8fTex Smith, Elizabeth 3fTex Smith, Temperence lfTex Chandler, E. 51fVa Chandler, Mary A. 14fKy Chandler, Warren 18mKy Chandler, Thos llmKy Dupree, Sterling 35mTenn Dupree, Rebecca 22fVa Dupree, Mary A. 8fTex Dupree, Robert 6mTex Dupree, Salona 3fTex Dupree, Frances lfTex Dupree, Frank 22mTenn Dupree, Susan 6fTex Dupree, Mary 15fTenn Burleson, Ben 46mTenn Burleson, Martha 23fAla Burleson, Oliver 15mAla Burleson, Hopson M. 13mAla Burleson, Jas E. 10mTex Burleson, Sarah A. 6fTex Burleson, Ben F. 4mTex Cooper, W.H. 40mTenn Cooper, Caroline 22fKy Cooper, Manaon 10mTex Cooper, Jno 1mTex Boykin, Rouel 50mGa Boykin, S.M. 42fGa Boykin, J.T. 21mMiss 271-B Boykin, Margaret M. 18fAla

Boykin, L.N. 16mAla Boykin, W.R. 12mMiss Boykin, T.B. 10mMiss Boykin, R.A. 8fMiss Boykin, S.A. 6fMiss Boykin, Jas E. 4mMiss Regan, M.D. 30mFlorida Regan, Elizabeth 25fFlorida Baker, Robt 24mAla Baker, Mary E. 14fTex Burlison, David W. 23mAla Burlison, Sarah A. 23fAla Burlison, Gideon 3mTex Cooper, A.A. 31mTenn Cooper, Macon F. 25fKy Cooper, Wm F. 2mTex Cooper, Mary J. 14fTex Martin, A.P. 28mAla Sloan, Wm 21mTenn Epps, D.J. 35mVa Epps, Nancy A. 17fTenn Epps, Susan E. 9fTex Epps, Mary S. 6fTex Epps, Pheby 5fTex Epps, Wm W. 2mTex Brewer, Daniel 18mGa Baker, Ferdinand 50mSC Baker, Elizabeth 40fAla Baker, Mary 13fAla Baker, Louisa llfAla Baker, Martha 9fAla Baker, Henry 8mAla Baker, Joseph 6mAla Baker, Samuel 4mAla Baker, Jefferson 2mTex Yow, Eli 25mAla Yow, Isaiah? 29mNC Davit, N.F. 49mKy (Davis) Davit, Malinda 47fTenn 272-A Davis, G.W. 21mAla Davis, Jas 28mAla Davis, N.L. 19mAla Davis, Kezekiah 15mAla Davis, Eliza 12fAla Davis, Sarah H. 7fAla Davis, Wm C. 26mAla Davis, Elizabeth 16fAla Green, T.W. 45mTenn Green, Nancy 43fTenn -

LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT

 $\mathbf{Gr}_{\mathbf{f}}$ 

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

He

Lq

LC

Ld

Lo

L

E.

C

C

C

ESSS

S W

W

W

W 2

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

29

#### LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT

Green, Hannah 15fAla Green, Martha J. 13fAla Green, Nancy L. 11fAla Green, Jno T. 8mTex Green, Elisha H. 6mTex Green, Andy 4mTex Green, Joseph A. 2mTex Green, Jas P. 19mAla Henson, J.H. 22mAla Lookingbill, Nathl. 44mTenn Lookingbill, Alsey 40fAla Lookingbill, Wm A. 14mAla Lookingbill, Mary 8fAla Lookingbill, Jas R. 6mAla Lookingbill, Martha J. 2fTex Elgin, Susanah 40fMiss Collins, J.W. 16mMiss Collins, Andrew J. 14mMiss Collins, Eliza 9fMiss Elgin, Jas 5mTex Elgin, Abner 2mTex Smith, Erasmus 22mGa Smith, Falistion 23fMiss Smith, Thos P. 2mTex Smith, Mary E. 4/12fTex Weaver, Rufus 48mTenn Weaver, Louisa 48fNC Weaver, Albert G. 24mMiss Weaver, J.L. 20mMiss Weaver, Londego 17mMiss 272-B Weaver, Palona 14fMiss Weaver, Louisa 12fMiss Weaver, Saml K. 7mMiss Weaver, Amandora 4fTex Weaver, Ellanora 2fTex Loper, Joel 20mAla Self, Adaline 24fAla Self, Polly 7fTex Self, Wm 3mTex Nichols, Elizabeth 60fNC Cooper, D.J. 24mTenn Cooper, Harvy L. 22mTenn Cooper, G.C. 21mTenn Cooper, Jane 20fAla Cooper, Jas H. 6/12mTex Orrell, Wm 48mNC (Orvell) Orrell, Cynthia 45fNC Orrell, John 22mTenn Orrell, Roonoo llmTex

Orrell', Martha J. 6fTex McKay, S.D. 40mTenn McKay, Martha 29fTenn McKay, Jno F. llmTex McKay, Geo T. 8mTex McKay, Christopher C. 7mTex McKay, Wm. A. 5mTex McKay Saml W. 3mTex McKay, Susan I(J?) IfTex Henry, Wm 23mTenn Boykin, T.J. 22mAla Boykin, Mary M. 20fMiss Boykin, Mary F. lfTex Roden, C.C. 28mAla Roden, Lucinda 29fVa Roden, Susan J. 7fAla Roden, Robt A. 4mTex Roden, Martha C. 2fTex McKay, Chas 33mTenn McKay, Susan 27fGa McKay, Wm A. 11mTex 273-A McKay, Jas M. 10mTex McKay, Jno T. 7mTex McKay, Emma A. 6fTex McKay, Isabella 4fTex McKay, Chas E. 2mTex McKay, Alvin H. 8/12Tex Kidd, Webb 64mGa Kidd, Rebecca 62fGa Kidd, T.O.(S?) 38mAla Kidd, Mary V. 19fAla - Dunn, J.W. 56mTenn Dunn, Mary 34fAla Dunn, Nancy T. 16fAla Dunn, Julia 9fAla Dunn, Mary A. 7fAla Dunn, Ann E. 5fAla Dunn, Geo 2mAla Scott, Sarah A. 48fSC Scott, Sarah A. 19fTex Scott, Geo 17mTex -Scott, David 15mTex Scott, Mary J. 14fTex Scott, Saml 12mTex Scott, Oscar 9mTex Riley, Sanders 54mKy Riley, Jane R. 40fAla Riley, Daniel A. 3mTex Riley, Ann E. 2fTex

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckennidge Tex 76024 LEON COU LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT Moore, J istole, Eydia A. 13fAla Gressett, Lavenia lfTex Moore, F Gilchrist, Zeddock 21mLa Reed, Jas 74mIreland istole, Mancy C. 7fTex Moore, W ohnston, Isabella 52fIreland Moore, L ohnston, Wm M. 22mScotland 274-A Moore, M >hnston, Mary H. 19fIreland Reed, Mary 56fSC >hnston, David J.C. 17mIreland Reed, Thos M. 18mMiss Moore, C Moore, J ohnston, Catharine K. 15fIre Reed, Chas A. 16mMiss Moore, T ohnston, Thos M. 14mIreland Avery, C.J. 27fSC Moore, H ohnston, Isabella 13fIreland Avery, Thos. W. 6mMiss Blackled ohnston, Frances D. 11fIreland Avery, Jas A. 4mLa Blackled egans, G.W. 32mTex · Avery, Martha J. 2fTex Blackled egans; Mary 30 fMiss Avery, Ann W. lfTex Elkins, 73-B Vance, Richard 24mIreland Elkins, eegans, Mancy J. 11fTex Vance, Mary 24fAla Blackled eegans, Sarah E. 7fTex eegans, Benj F. 2mTex Vance, Adalade 2fTex Terrý, G Sanders, Thos 20mGa Terry, M idd, Webro Jr 28mAla Sanders, Percilla M. 22fAla Terry, M istole, J.Y. 47mTenn Sanders, Jas C. 6/12mTex Wamack, istole, Martha C. 33fNC Laing, Barbary 54fGa Wamack, istole, Emma E. 14fAla Laing, M.D.L. 30mFla Wamack, istole, Cora L. 10fAla Laing, W.D. 22mFla Boykin, istole, Mary A. 5fTex Laing, America S. 15fGa Boykin, istole, Jas W. 1mTex Laing, Eliza F. 12fGa Boykin, (Ch, Mary L. 35fNC Hendry, N.S. 32mGa Boykin, Hendry, Irena 24fGa ayne, P.B. 28mAla Boykin, Hendry, Geo 6mTex ayne, Eliza 30fAla Boykin, 'ayne; Wmm 10mAla Hendry, Mary 3fTex Boykin, 'ayne, John 6mTex Flippo, Jno 46mTenn Boykin, Flippo, Nancy 30fMiss ayne, Julia A. 3fTex Boykin, ayne, Derrill 5/12mTex Flippo, Catharine 15fFla Boykin, stell, Parthena B. 67fSC Flippo, Sarah 9fTex Boykin, stell, Bird W. 24mLa Flippo, Ransom 3mTex Boykin, stell, Hardy P. 20mLa Parker, M.C. 22mMiss Boykin, 'erry, Ransom 29mLa Parker, Nancy A. 20fGa Boykin, Fressett, Edmond 43mLa Parker, Martha J. 2fTex 275-Å ressett, Elizabeth 13fLa Parker, C.D. 21mMiss Boykin, Fressett, Martha A. 12fTex Graham, Mary 50fNC Boykin, Fressett, Eliza M.A. 10fTex Graham, Jas 43mMiss Boykin, fressett, Bird 6mTex Fressett, Henry 3mTex Fressett, Wm 2mTex Graham, Stricklan 17mMiss Boykin, Graham, Jane 15fMiss Boykin, Graham, Larkin llmMiss Boykin, plessett, Allen 35mLa Graham, Wm 24mMiss 👘 Boykin, fressett, Elizabeth 30fGa Graham, Sarah 21fAla Boykin, Gressett, Louisa 16fTex Graham, Columbia 3fMiss Boykin, Fressett, Elizabeth 12fTex 274-B Graham, J.R. 21mMiss Boykin, Gressett, Clarissa 10fTex Gressett, Malissa 8fTex Boykin, Graham, Delia 20fMiss Boykin, Sressett, Mary J. 6fTex Graham, Wiley 19mMiss Patrick )sett, Chas 4mTex Graham, America A. 16fGa Patrick essett. Emaline lfTex Moore, Wm W. 49mTenn EVALUAT

LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT

A LEWIS CONTRACTOR

A ...

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024 31

HEON COUNTY TEXAD TOUD	*CHIDOD ADDINACI	7
Maana Tana M AOGMa		
Moore, Jane M. 40fVa	Patrick, Frances A. 14mMis	SS
Moore, Franklin 19mmiss	Patrick, Wm A. 12mMiss	
Moore, Wm 1/mMiss	Patrick, Frances A. 14mMis Patrick, Wm A. 12mMiss Patrick, Beverly P. 10mMis Patrick, Virginia 6fTex Patrick, Mary M. 4fTex Patrick, Kate 2fTex Patrick, Kate 2fTex Parker, A.P. 55mNC Parker, Mary 54fNC Parker, Nancy 23fMiss	SS
Moore, Larayette 15mmiss	Patrick, Virginia bilex,	•
Moore, Martha 131M155	Patrick, Mary M. 4fTex	r
Moore, Columbus limmiss	Patrick, Kate 2fTex	Ľ.Ω
Moore, Jasper /mTex	Parker, A.P. 55mNC	;
Moore, Thos 5mTex	Parker, Mary 54fNC	••
Blackledge, Z. 30mMiss	Parker, Amanda J. 161M1SS	50. ⁻
Blackledge, Mary 24fMiss	Parker, Elisha P. 18mMiss	ezi:
Blackledge, Isabella J.2	EMiss Parker, Emaline M. 9fTex	of the
Elkins, B.P. 25mGa	Parker, A.P. 30mMiss	
Elkins, Susanna 22fMiss	Rarker, Elizabeth 24fGa	
Blackledge, A.C. 19mMiss	Parker, Martha A. 11fTex	• : .• .
Terry, Geo 21mArk	Parker, Anderson P. 10mTe:	x
Terry, Martha 21fMiss	Parker, Saphronia 8fTex	
Terry, Mary 1fTex	Parker, Caldonia 3fTex	
Wamack, Matild 12fLa	Parker, Almeda M. 6/12fTe	x
Wamack, Franklin 9mTex	Parker, J.A. 25mMiss	
Wamack, Margaret 6fTex	Parker, Andrew J. 28mMiss	5
Boykin, W.J. 45mAla	Parker, Jane, 28fTenn	
Boykin, Mary A. 41fGa	Parker, Wm A. 5mTex	
Boykin, Wm F. 18mMiss	Parker, Joel O. 3mTex	
Boykin, Richard W. 14mAla		
Boykin, Jno W. 12mAla	Pate Daniel 58mNC	
Boykin, Sophia J. 10fAla	Pate, Daniel 58mNC 275-B	
Boykin, Martha A. 8fAla	Pate, Sasanna 45fMiss	
Boykin, Jas K. 6mAla	Pate, Nancy 22fMiss	
Boykin, A.T. 4mAla	Pate, Sarah J. 20fMiss	
Boykin, Walter 2mTex	Pate Elizabeth 19fMiss	
Boykin, Bird 26mMiss	Pate, Wm R. 17mMiss	
Boykin, Clarissa 25fMiss	Pate, Edward 15mMiss	
Boykin, Mary 8fMiss	Pate, Hannah J. 9fMiss	
Boykin, Jas 4mMiss	Pate, Stephen 7mMiss	•
275-A	Pate, Mariat 5mMiss	
Boykin, Delila 2fMiss	Pate, Mariat 5mMiss Pate, Duncan 3mMiss	
Boykin, Robinson 7/12mTe:	x Pate, E.E.E.E. AmTex	~
Boykin, Richard 35mAla	Pate, Richard 26mMlSS	
Boykin, Nancy 35fAla	Pate, Martha J. 20fAla	
Boykin, Wm 18mAla	Pate, Wm A. 3mMiss	
Boykin, John 16mAla	Pate, Edward L., 1mTex	
Boykin, Daniel 12mAla	Lathrop, R.M. 27mInd	
Boykin, Sarah 10fAla	Lathrop, Susana 23fMiss	
Boykin, Margaret 8fAla	Lathrop, Wm M. 3mTex	
Boykin, Mary 6fAla	Lathrop, Mary C. 10/12fT	ex
Boykin, Jas 4mMiss	Keiner, Jas S. 24mAla	
Boykin, Isaac 1mMiss	Keiner, Susana 24fInd	
Patrick, W.A. 35mAla	Keiner, Jas W. 11/12mTex	
Patrick, W.A. Sonala Patrick, Jane H. 36fTenn		
raulick, bane n. Solienn		

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

in design in the second second

1

١

ĩ

Ţ

Ţ

Ţ

V

I I

I

( (

C

C

C

E

E

В

2

В

В

В

в

В

в

K

Κ

Е

- McMillan, Barbara J. 20fFla McMillan, Florence 2fTex McMillan, Ella 9/12fTex Wornick, Wm 17mLa White, Nancy 67fNC Jones, Joseph A. 15mTex Jones, Margaret A. 13fTex Jones, Nancy J. 12fTex Brimbury, Mary A. 10fTex. White, Sanders 29mTenn White, Elizabeth 24fAla White, Robt 6mTex White, Mary 5fTex White, Elijah 3mTex White, David 6/12mTex Furguson, T.L. 45mNC Furguson, Mary E. 28fVa 276-A Furguson, Pleasant 14mAla Furguson, O.M. 12fAla Furguson, Mary E. 10fAla Furguson, L.J. 8fAla Furguson, Amanda C. 6fMo Furguson, Wm T. 3mTex Parish, E.S. 37mLa Parish, Louisa J. 20fMo Parish, Mary A. 3fTex Parish, Emily J. lfTex White, Henry 43mTenn White, Martha 23fAla White, Robt 14mTex White, Isaac 12mTex White, Mary L. 4mTex White, Mathew 2mTex Graham, H.A. 35mSC Graham, Martha A. 27fSC Graham, Abraham J. 9mSC Graham, Delila J. 7fSC Graham, Caldonia 6fSC Graham, Elizabeth 4fSC Graham, Clarence V. 2f(?) SC Loper, Peter 64mSC Loper, Elizabeth 24fTenn Loper, Rebecca J. 1fTex Walker, John 38mTenn Walker, Mary 24fMiss Walker, Thos. S. 14mTenn Walker, Wm J. 12mTenn Walker, Joseph A. 5mTex Parker, J.P. 41mNC

Parker, Eliza 41fAla Parker, Henry 5mTex Parker, Jas 3mTex Sloan, Henry 12mTenn Sloan, Geo 20mTenn Hendrick, E. 45fAla Hendrick, Mary 15fAla Hendrick, Frances 12fAla 276-B Hendrick, Peter 6mMiss Hendrick, M.N. 23mAla Hendrick, Rebecca 16fMiss Hendrick, R.D. 25mAla Hendrick, Terissa 20fTenn Duncan, R.H. 60mSC Duncan, Elizabeth 64fSC Duncan, Arther D. 25mAla Duncan, Parker C. 22mAla Duncan, Martin V. 19mAla Wallace, B.C. llmArk Head, Sampson 53mTenn Head, Bettie A. 49fSC Head, John 23mAla Head, Wm 21mAla Head, Levi 20mAla Head, Allison 16mAla Head, Dianna 14fAla Head, Jeptha 10mAla Head, Columbus 7mAla Horn, G.P. 33mTenn Horn, Nancy J. 27fTenn Horn, Newton J. 5mTex Horn, Catharine 2fTex Horn, Ailcy 60fNC Bostick, Jonathan 23mGa Taylor, J.W. 34mAla Bostick, Chas. 16mTex Bostick, Jas D. 13mTex Byrns, Jas 40mTenn Byrns, E.M. 29fTenn Byrns, Jno W. 10mTenn Byrns, Geo A. 6mTex Byrns, Mary E. 3fTex Byrns, Jas 6/12mTex Mays, Jno 49mTenn Mays, Jas H. 16mTenn Mays, Mary 14fTenn Mays, Nancy C. 13fTenn Roblow, Peter 35mLa

ABSTRACT B

Rea Donohue Ri. 2 Box 111 33 Breckenridge Tex76024

277-A Fryer, J.A. 40mMiss Fryer, Eliza C. 27fAla Fryer, Henry C. 15mLa Fryer, Jno T. llmTex Fryer, Sarah 7fTex Fryer, Margaret 3fTex Fryer, Richd M. 1mTex Turner, Richd 30mMiss Turner, Jas T. 12mLa Turner, Emily A. 9fLa Finch, Elizabeth llfLa Morrison, T.B. 28mAla Morrison, S.A.A. 29fAla Morrison, L.E. 8fAla Morrison, C.J. 6fAla Morrison, R.E. 5fLa Morrison, G.E. 3fTex Morrison, J.T/L.? 1mTex Hilliard, G.W. 27mMiss Hilliard, Nancy L. 24fMiss Hilliard, Eliza J. 6fLa Hilliard, Elias C. 4mLa Hilliard, Wm J. 3mTex Willingham, Jas 58mSC Willingham, Jane C. 59fSC Willingham, Nancy L. 23fSC Willingham, Margaret W. 15fSC Willingham, Jno N. 19mSC Willingham, Saml M. 13mAla Loftis, Elizth 31fSC Loftis, Sarah L. 12fAla Loftis, Wm G.W. 7mAla Crowson, Wm 43mNC Crowson, Mary 42fTenn Crowson, Eudora 6fKy Crowson, Mary E. 3fTex Crowson, Lucy A. lfTex Bird, Jas D. 16mKy Bird, Celia S. 14fKy Bird, Wm A. 8mKy 277-в Brown, J.R. 43mSC Brown, L.E. 32fTenn Brown, Mary E. 10fTex Brown, Jessie A. 7fTex Brown, Ruth A. 5fTex Brown, Rosa Lineta 3fTex Kerr, Jno 23mTenn Kerr, Sarah 20fMiss

.

and an anticide of the static alternation of the static of

Vestall, T.N. 38mTenn Vestall, Damaris 34fAla Vestall, Wm A. 13mArk Vestall Joseph S. 11mArk Vestall, Jas E. 9mArk Vestall, Sarah E. 6fArk Vestall, Harvy D. 4mArk Starret, E.C. 36mAla Starret, Mary J. 19fMiss Starret, Sarah E. lfArk Piles, Martha 12fArk White, Sarah 41fTenn White, Mansfield 16mTex White, Saphronia 13fTex White, Geo 10mTex White, Amanda 7m? Tex Hudson, Samantha 18fTex Ellis, Garland 35mTenn Ellis, Lucinda 27fTenn Ellis, Jas W. 8mTenn Ellis, Robt F. 4mTex Ellis, Jno T. 2mTex Ellis, Jno E. 23mTenn Watkins, Wm 41mNC Watkins, Malinda 37fKy Watkins, Nancy 12fKy Watkins, Andrew J. 10mKy Watkins, Henry J? 7mTex Watkins, Frances C. 5fTex Piles, Emily 18fMiss Humbirson, J.H. 34mTenn Humbirson, Eliza J. 28fTenn 278-A Harbinson?, J.M. 4mTex Harbinson?, Sarah D. lfTex Walton, R. 65mVa Walton, Elizabeth 63fVa Walton, Jas 25mVa Walton, Wm 23mKy Parks, Joseph F. 26mAla Parks, Martha 20fTenn Raines/r, Alfred 56mNC Raines/r, Rebecca 48fNC Raines/r, Geo W. 21mMiss Raines/r, Louisa J. 19fMiss Raines/r, Alfred 18mMiss Raines/r, Hezikiah llmMiss Raines/r, Mary 8fMiss Raines/r, Frances 5fTex Guist, Wm 35mTenn (Guess?)

EVALUATE CAPITAL LETTERS J/I, L/S, G/Y, A/O BOTH WAYS.

#### LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT

Res Donohue Rl. 2 Box 111 Breckmridge Tex76024

(11) Te(76024 35

Johnston, Saml 6mTex Johnston, Eugene 2mAla Stuart, John A. 18mNC Watson, D.D. 28mAla Gresham, J.T. 43mVa 279-в Gresham, E. 30fGa Gresham, Isaac 3/12mTex Stell, Ella 15fGa Stell, Jno 12mGa Stell, Emma 10fGa Price, Jas 34mAla Price, Elizabeth 27fTenn Price, Martha J. 8fTex Price, Thos. lmTex Frost, Frank 6mTex Frost, Nathan 4mTex Smith, Hiram 48mNC Smith, Martha 45fNC Smith, G.W. 21mTenn Smith, Isiah/Iriah(J)20mTenn Smith, Manerva 14fTenn Smith, N.B. 12mTenn Smith, Martha J. 4fTex Dezell, Young 22mTenn Shaw, J.L. 24mGa Durant, Bethel 35mSC Durant, Sarah E. 30fSC Durant, Hannah J. 11fSC Durant, Virginia C. 10fSC Durant, Wm B. 8mSC Durant, Jno M. 7mSC Durant, Mary M. 4fTex Durant, Daniel B. 1mTex Gladson, M. 30mNC Smith, David J. 21mAla Smith, Phebe A. 30fAla Lamberdale?, Eugenia L.9fTex Lamberdale?, Sarah 7fTex Smith, A.G. 9/12mTex Lee, E.G. 33mAla Lee, E.A. 23fAla Lee, Mary F. 10fTex Lee, Chas W. 5mTex Lee, Mary E. 2fTex Sloan, Wm 24mTenn 280-A Andrews, Frances 50mNC Andrews, Susan 21fAla Andrews, Ella 16fAla

いいのないないないないで

Andrews, Francis M. 14mMiss Andrews, Theodore 9mMiss Andress, Daffin 2mTex Anderson, J.E. 24mOhio Barnes, Irvin 48mNC Barnes, Millecend 29fNC Barnes, Edgar 10mAla Barnes, Fannie 7fAla Barnes, John 3mTex Barnes, Isabella 9/12fTex Ryon, J.J. 34mAla Ryon, M.J. 30fAla Ryon, Martha G. 7fTex Ryon, Jno M. 6mTex Ryon, M.S. 4fTex Ryon, Wm S. 2mTex Webb, G.W. 31mMiss Webb, Mary J. 28fAla Webb, Margaret E. 8fMiss Webb, Lewis J. 5mTex Webb, Axy 4fTex Webb, Gideon 3mTex Henry, C.A. 15fAla Reagan, A.T. 23mAla Reagan, Elizabeth 22fNC Whitley, Joane 20fNC Thetford, M. 44mGa Thetford, Margaret U. 32fAla Thetford, Elizabeth H. 12fAla Thetford, Nancy A. 6fTex Thetford, Laura A. 4fTex Thetford, W.G. 6/12fTex Farrow, W.G. 39mSC Farrow, Maria A. 38fSC Farrow, Margaret A. 10fAla Farrow, Joseph 7mAla Farrow, Elizabeth 5fTex 280-B Farrow, Sam 3mTex Farrow, Angalena 2fTex Boykin, J.A. 31mMiss Boykin, Sarah A. 27fLa Boykin, James A. 9mMiss Boykin, Anthony S. 6mMiss Boykin, Hesther A. 4fMiss Boykin, Madline 2fMiss Boykin, Wm A. 8/12mTex Kidd, J.E. 22mMiss 🛹 Boykin, Janes 61mGA Boykin, Matilda 57fAla

Res Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex76024

1

Ţ

V

V

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

Ι

I

Ι

I

I

I

P

P

P

P

P

Ε

Boykin, Saml 22mMiss Boykin, Starlin 18mMiss Boykin, Wm 16mMiss Boykin, Eliza 14fMiss Boykin, Taylor 12mMiss Boykin, Henry F. 8mMiss Williams, N.J. 24mAla Williams, Mary J. 27fMiss Williams, Matilda lfTex Boykin, Bassel 25mMiss Boykin, Almira 20fAla Boykin, Josaphine lfMiss Ellis, Comp A. 31mNC Ellis, Susan E. 28fAla Ellis, Idiana G. 9fAla Ellis, Mary E. 7fTex Ellis, Eugenia 5fTex Ellis, Susan J. 3fTex Ellis, Florence 3/12fTex Reagan, J.B. 50mTenn Reagan, Chas 18mTex Reagan, Robt 15mTex Reagan, Thos 13mTex Reagan, Cyrus 9mTex Nance, R.B. 43mTenn Nance, Mary E. 32fTenn Nance, Smith B. 13mTenn Nance, Stephen H. 11mTenn 281-A Nance, David N. 8mTenn Nance, Jas D. 6mTex Nance, R.B. 4mTex Nance, M.L. 2mTex Castles, Wm. 40mIreland Castles, Darcas 40fSC Castles, Thos 14mAla Castles, Saml 8mAla Castles, Mary lfTex Hale, H.J. 35mSC Hale, M.J. 32fAla Hale, Nathan F. 7mAla Hale, Mary E. 5fTex Hale, Frances lfTex Botter, V. 15mAla (Bolter/n?) Brown, Wm 33mTenn Davis, Saml A. 3mTex Swan, B.F. 35mGa Swan, Levina 25fTex Swan, Frances E. 6fTex Swan, Thos E. 2mTex

Durant, J.W. 52mSC Durant, Caroline V. 35fNC Durant, Emma 12fTex Durant, Patsy 7fTex Durant, John 2mTex Hardy, Thomas 30mSC Reed, W.T. 34mAla Reed, Eliza R. 26fMiss Reed, Mary C. 11fMiss Reed, Wm. F. 7mTex Reed, Jno L. 4mTex Reed, Robert D. 2mTex Hargis, Juan 30mAla Reed, N.A. 25mAla Burleson, Wiley N/W? 27mAla Burleson, Rebecca 36fAla Burleson, Jas E. (4mTex Burleson, W.T. 3mtex Burleson, Docia M. 2fTex 281-B Robbins, D. 56fKy Smith, Jno 28mAla Smith, Martha 30fAla Smith, Nancy J. 6fTex Smith, H.H. 4mTex Smith, N.E.R. 5/12fTex Evans, E.G. 26mAla Evans, Gely A. 24fTenn Evans, Georgia L. 6fTex Evans, Amanda E. 4fTex Evans, Frances A. 3fTex Evans, Rebecca 7/12fTex Burkhalter, M. 28mAla Burkhalter, Susana 27fSC Burkhalter, Mary A.E. 2fTex Burkhalter, Mary 65fSC Burkhalter, Marum? 25fAla Parton/Poston, Thos lmTex Garrison, Peter 49mSC Hargis, Thula 24fAla Evans, Jo C. 27mAla Evans, Mary A. 24fAla Evans, Wm F. 8mTex Evans, Mary F. 6fTex Evans, Nancy J. 5fTex Evans, Julia A. 3fTex Evans, Margaret A. lfTex Yarbrough, J.N. 48mNC Yarbrough, Sarah 38fNC Yarbrough, Wm.A. 16mAla

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex 76024

LEON COUNTY, TEXAS - 1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT Yarbrough, J.B. 12mAla Parner, Mary C. 3fTex Yarbrough, Mary A.J. 9fAla ∶282–в Willett, J.M. 49mTenn Rankins, Berry 24mLa Springfield, G.S. 44mSC Willett, Jane 45fTenn Springfield, Martha J. 27fAla Willett, Wm U. 12mMiss Springfield, Mary E. 10fTex Springfield, Jas. H. 7mTex Willitt, Willis 10mMiss Willett, Milton 7mMiss Willett, M.G. 5fMiss Springfield, Nancy A. 5fTex Springfield, Nancy A. 5fTex Springfield, Josephine 4fTex Willett, Sarah E. lfTex 823 Boykin, Jesse 58mNC Springfield, Jno D. lmTex Walker, Wm W. 58mGa .282-A Walker, Elizabeth 55fGa Boykin, Susan 62fNC Boykin, Harry 28mNC Walker, Reubin A. 19mAla Boykin, Martha J. 27fNC Walker, Geo W. 13mAla Burkhalter, W.F. 46mTenn Walker, Columbus F. 11mAla Burkhalter, Rulda(Reilda)35fAla Rhoark, Lucinda 17fAla Burkhalter, Pleasant 18mAla Walker G.B. 38mAla Burkhalter, Robt 17mMiss Walker, Rachael 28mAla Burkhalter, Jeremiah 8mMiss Walker, Wm 4mArk Burkhalter, Martha 7fMiss Walker, Lavina 3fTex Burkhalter, Persy/Perry 5mTex Walker, Calvin 1mTex Walker, V.J. 28mAla Burkhalter, Wm 3mTex Walker, Mahala 19fAla Burkhalter, Geo 21mAla Moore, Jno L. 28mMiss Caldwell, G.W. 27mGa Caldwell Elizabeth 26fGa Moore, Moranda 22fAla Caldwell, Edney 14fArk Caldwell, James 9mArk Moore, Mary 4fTex Moore, Robt 3mTex Caldwell, Jane 6fTex Moore, Wm lmTex Caldwell, Sarah 4fTex Caldwell, Ellen 2fTex Wiggins, W.L. 51mMiss Wiggins, Mary 48fGa Caldwell, James 24mGa Wiggins, Benj 6mTex Caldwell, Paschal 33mGa Caldwell, Sarah 26fGa Caldwell, Jas. 7mAla Caldwell, Elizabeth 5fAla Caldwell, Martha 3fTex Turney, M.J. 25mTex Foley, Thos 45mIreland Foley, Edney 36 fGa

Foley, Thos 15mAla

Foley, Amos 12mAla

283-A

Foley, Cissly 8fAla

Foley, Hellen 6fAla

Clayton, Jno 17mGa

Thomas, H.B. 27mSC

Bolt, Jack 22mAla

Clayton, Warren 46mSC

Clayton, Jane 38fTenn

Foley, Cowen/Conn/Ewen? 1mTex

Wiggins, Mary A. 2fTex Hargan, Jesse 16mTex Hodges, Wm 45mNC Hodges, Sarah 36fAla Hodges, Mary A. 10fTex Hodges, Amanda 8fTex Hodges, Georgia 4fTex Hodges, Jno C. 8/12mTex Love, Allen 24mAla Love, Nancy V. 18fTex Love, Walter H. 2mTex Love, Wm. 64mVa Love, Rebecca 61fVa Love, Paschal 26mAla Parner, Noah 45mSC Parner, Moley 41fAla Parner, Marquiz 14mAla Parner, Jno 8mLa

Parner, Noah 5mTex

and the second second second second

1. T. T. T. T. T. T.

EVALUATE CAPITAL LETTERS J/I, L/S, G/Y, A/O BOTH WAYS.

Res Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Hadley, S.P. 57mGa Hadley, Sarah B. 34fTenn Hadley, Frances N. 8fTex Hadley, S.P.D.D. 5mTex Hadley, D.W. 3mTex Hadley, L.C. 6/12mTex Whatley, Robt 59mAla Whatley, Elizabeth 50fAla Whatley, Orren 12mAla(Ouen) Whatley, M.F. 10fAla Jones, W. 28mAla Jones, Gilta A. 16fAla Gray, H.L. 46mPenn Gray, Delcena 37fTenn Gray, John 16mTex 284-в Gray, Elizabeth llfTex Gray, Geo 8mTex McMillan, Jas 32mAla McMillan, Larisa J. 24fTex McMillan, Jno H. 10mTex McMillan, Bettie H. 6fTex McMillan, Mahalia 3fTex Boykin, M.W. 24mAla McMillan, Asalem 86mSC-McMillan, Ann 24fAla McMillan, Alsalom 21mLa McMillan, Elijah 45mTenn-McMillan, Nancy 33fTenn McMillan, Amanda 16fLa McMillan, Ann 14fLa McMillan, Sarah J. 12fLa McMillan, Jno 10mAla McMillan, Selina 9fTex McMillan, Mary 7fTex McMillan, Reuben 6mTex McMillan, Martha 2fTex Shaw, S.H. 28mGa Shaw, Lucy A.S. 23fMiss Shaw, Jno T. 6mTex Shaw, Andrew P. 2mTex Long, W.C. 38mTenn Long, Elizabeth 28fTex Long, Reuben 10mTex Long, Mary 7f^{Tex} Long, Eliza 4fTex Long, Wm M. 2mTex Simmons, E.V. 11fTex Striker, D. 21mIll Rice, Jane 50fAla

四面 驚

ないないでいたので、「「ないない」」、「こうろ」、

Rice, James 11mTex Grayson, J.C. 31mAla Grayson, Sarah A. 17fAla Grayson, Wm O. 6mTex Grayson, Elizabeth J. 1/12fTex Killough, N.C. 44mTenn 285-A Killough, Nancy 33fMiss Killough, Virginia C. 15fTex Killough, Nancy E. 10fTex Killough, Wm 7mTex Killough, Martha J. 4fTex Killough, John 2mTex Killough, G.W.B. 8/12mTex Grayson, Sarah B. 47fSC Grayson, Huey(Henry) A. 15mTex Grayson, Amanda llfTex Grayson, Corella? A. 7fTex Jones, Jas 21mAla Alston, C.J. 56mNC Alston, Martha 56fSC Alston, Jas 22mAla Alston, Jno 18mAla Alston, Caleb 16mAla Alston, Mary A. 14fAla Alston, Nancy 12fAla Alston, Susan 10fAla Alston, Martha 9fAla Alston, A.B. 23mAla Alston, Hester A. 16fSC McDaniel, J.T. 40mAla McDaniel, Eveline 37fTenn McDaniel, Wm T. 17mTenn McDaniel, Mary I? 15fTenn McDaniel, Marion W. 13mTenn McDaniel, Jackson L. 13mTenn McDaniel, Eliza E. 8fTenn McDaniel, Manerva V. 6fTenn McDaniel, Rebecca R. 5fTenn Caldwell, Wm 50mNC Caldwell, Jane 42fNC - Owens, J.B. 35mSC Owens, Evaline 34fMiss Owens, Mary 16fMiss Owens, Missouri 14fTex Owens, William 9mTex - Owens, Elizabeth 4fTex 285-B Cutbertson, Thos 34mNC Winn, Andrew J. 53mSC

EVALUATE CAPITAL LETTERS J/I, L/W, G/Y, A.O BOTH WAYS.

# Date of birth: William O. Yarbrough 1859 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	<u> </u>	Male	2 <b>3</b> -	s			_	Ma.	les			<u> </u>	F	emale	-	
Othis person is liste	_ [	97 O.	16£up	Females		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45£up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45£up
1790-Co. St. Name:		Τ								1						
1800-Co. St. Name:	-						<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>									
1810-Co. St. Name:						·									1.	for anyone 2
1820-Co. St. Name:							Î.		;	• -					1.	
	[			1	ales		·· ,					Fer	ales			, ,
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in withis person is listed	nich s-0	5-10	10-15	r-r	30-40		60-70 70-80	80-90	dn5001	0-5	10-15			60-70 70-80	<u>80-90</u> 90-100	locup
1830-Co. St. Name:	and the second designed to the second designe				1						11					
1840-Co. St. Nama:							1									
l Guyong Head of	f famil	y				Sex .	Color	Occupation		Value of real estate	Value of personal estate		-	Narried this yr	Can't r. or WF.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:				Stat			<u> </u>				office				· · ·	<u> </u>
	· · · ·	-	-			÷.	· .		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					-		
1860 - County:				Sta	te:					Post	office	»: 		• ]	гт	,
Q	• • • •	•							•		-	-				• .

.

Ouv I	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family County:	Age	Sex	Color	occupation	Va		Personal 0 estate h		6 10 CT	Father foreign Nother foreign	Mo. If D. this y:	this y	Pol Id	. 7	Nale citizen Can't vote	•	-
							-1							1		· · ·	t Litera Tin Naterang	4
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				-							- 300000				
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family :	Co <b>lor</b>	Sex	Age provide the later	Relation to head of family		Born this year			Nonths unemp. 🕾	Deaf, blind, 1 Idiotic, etc:	Attended school Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth	Place of Marts	ther	- 1 .	<b>J</b> 4
	County:				163		ii <del>aa taadi</del> , ii	1	Paga	# :		Supe	er. Di	st.	#= -		•	
	ist. #: Twp./ci	ty/s	st.	add :	:			·	1	-			I		<del>- 1 -</del>		ſ	
			*		· · ·		f		J							** <b>1</b>		
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	10840 01 1 4 mil 1 4	Color	Sex Nonth of birth	Year of birth	Age		<pre># yrs. married M.of # children</pre>	.   Ę	lace of f this l	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother		# of yrs. in US Naturalization	Occupation [.]		
	County: Leon Co., ist. f: Twp./ci	+17 /			te: Tex	•		S	heet	#:	•	Supe	er. Di	st.	#:	•		
	William O. Yarbrough		1	- <u>-</u>	n		40		-	1	Tx.					1	-	
	manda B. Zora Lucy Mary	wif dau dau dau	1 e 1 1 - 1 1 - 1	N : N : N :		11	47 16 12 4			<b>S1</b>	Ala. Tex. Tex. Tex.	-					<b>(</b> .	•

# Date of birth: W. H. Yarbrough 1835 Date of death:

Date of b	irth: <u>W. H. Iar</u>	51.01	иgп		105	2		Dat	te	o£	dea	th	-			<u></u>								
IN HO	DUSEHOLD OF:	Ma	ales	-	S					Ма	le	5 ⁻¹²							F	ет	ale	S		
Crele a	nge group in which erson is listed	To 16		16£up	Females	0-10		10-16		16-18		16-26		26-42	45&up		01-0		10-16		16-26	76.45	CP-07	Ŝ.
1790-Co.	St.		╈					N.										5						
lame:	St.					332.2	22 		207					22				T						772
Tame: 810-Co.	St.							:	12		- -		-			╢╴		┢		┼─	• •			
'273:	8					i	<u>.</u>	·-	101200							<u> </u>  _		Ļ		L		<u> </u>		: 、
820-Co. 'ame:	- St.					Ĩ	•			•		;	:											
TN FO	DUSEHOLD-OF:				Na	les					:					~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	Fe	ma	les					
incircle a	ge group in which erson is listed	0-5	5-10 10-15	15-20	20-30	40-50	50-60	02-0	0-80	06-00	007-0	JUVAUP	<u>.</u>	-10	15-20.	20-30	30-40	40-50	0-60	00	0-80	06-0	001-06	augool Aliens
830-Co.	St.						5	9	N	0	21-					7	-	•						
ang: 840-Co. ang:	St.					H					1		1										1	
	-				1	T			T						Ť	te		<del>ند</del>	Í	yr	r.	Nr.	Ē	
		-										-		ø		estate		birth		this	this yr.	ori e	nd.	tc.
7 ^{ng} #	· Read of far	aily								2	C101		<b>0</b>	estate		-		of		ad t			119	, etc.
		-				-	×	Color			occupacion		lue	real e	Value of	rsor		Place		Married	School	can't	af.	Sadsui
Dwei					Age		Sex	S S	3		<u>S</u>		Va	re	Va	8.	L	Id		MB	Sc	ů	<u>^</u>	
850 <b>-</b> Cou	nty:				State	∃: 						F	05	to	ffi	ce:								
		•	•						а. це т		-		•				-			-				-
860 - Cou	nty:		-		Stat	e:		<b></b>				. F	'os	tc	offi T	ce:							<b>—</b>	<del>,</del> .
C		- - -	an an an and the and the and the analysis of the a						r er se	•				<i>,</i> •		•								

-

:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family - County:	Age	Sex	occupation	Real		of birt	Book Father foreign Nother foreign	No.if b.this y. Mo.if m.this y.	1211	blind,	Male citizen
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Relation to bead of family		Born this year	Occupation A	1 - 0 - 0	Attended school Can't r. or Wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
- County: Leon Co., Dist. #: Twp./ci	ty/s			ľex.		Pag <b>e i</b> i	:	Supa	r. Di	st. #:	,
M. L. William C. Lucy A. James	W 1 W 2	m   · !				· .			S.C. Ala Tex Tex Tex Tex		16 <b>1</b>
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex Nonth of birth	Year of birth	Age Marital status	# yrs.ma M.of # ch	# Living ch. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	Naturalization Occupation
County: Dist. #: Twp./ci	ty/s		ate: d:			Sheat #	ł:	Supe	r. Di	st. #:	

Date of birth: _____Elizabeth Yarbrough 1803 _____ Date of death:

Date of birth:	eth	Yar	bro	ugh			Dat	e of	de	ath	:								-
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	T	Mal	es	T	້	••		A	ale	5					Fe	male	:5		
Encircle age group in whi this person is listed		To 16	16£up		<b>Females</b>	0-10	10-16	91-91		16-26	26-45	45£uþ	0-10	10-15		16-26	26-45		45Eup
1790-Co. St. Name:																			
1800-Co. St Name:			s se			16-2197									Î				
1810-Co. St.													∦	+-	$\rightarrow$		1		
Name: 1820-Co. St.							1.				<b></b>		∦	┼─	+				-
Name:							1									ł'.	4.		
- IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:		TT			Ma				0						-			2 9	T
Encircle age group in whi this person is listed	Ch S	5-10	10-15	15-20	0-40	40-50 50-60	020	06-0	0-10	100	01-5	10-15 15-20	0-30	050	2-0	0-80	0-90	1500	211 S
1830-Co. St.			7		m	4 5			6.		210			4	1		8	111	f
Name: 1840-Co. St.		┼┤		- <del> </del> -	┢	┝╌┝╍	┝╌╂	<u>, ;</u>		╢	┿	+		┝╾┝╴	┝	$\left  \cdot \right $		┿	$\left  \right $
Name:					L										Ţ				
	-							:	•				as rara	birth	s yr	12	WF.		•
									ion		of estate	,	-	of bi	this	<b>F 4</b>	r. or	blind,	?
6 h Head of	famil	y					1	Ì	Occupation		10 91 12 9	lue of	euos	e g	Married	School	н н 1		
Dwelling Frand of Head of					Age	Sex	Color		Occi		Value real e	Value	har	Place	Mari	Sch	Can't	Deaf,	1
1850 - County: Leon Co.,	Tex.	,		St	ate	: Te	xas			P	ost	offic	e:						
Elizabeth Yar	broug	h			47	f	w	Τ		Τ			3 7 3 3	enn.	-	Τ	Π		
Elizabeth IN HOUSEHOLD (	OF JA	COE	3 L.	ANG	19 5T01	1 v	w						A	la.					
	.,									·	*								
					·														
	÷ .																		-
															ŀ				
							L					offic					I		-
1860 - County:					ate	<u> </u>	<b>T</b> ·	T		Ť					Т	Т			
	ę .				;														
		ţ								2									
					÷	·					-								
			:																
			•																
·																			

4 NO. 3



Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

OCT.-NOV., 1988

#### PAGE 167

THOMAS JEFFERSON

b 20 Mar 1830, Garrett Co, KY, d 20 Jun 1887, Sam's Valley OR. His 7th ch, George Washington Y (1865-1929) my gf. My parents Charles Thomas and Rose Etta (Adair) Y. Aldeane Wolfhagen, 230 NE 104th Ave. Portland, OR 97220

THOMAS NEWTON YARBERRY

b 27 Jan 1813 NC. Census says father b VA, Mother b NC. d when? where? bur where? m. 22 Apr 1841 Gibson Co, TN to Elizabeth Renfro b 27 Jun 1815, Tn. According to census records, her parents both b TN. Moved to Hempstead Co AR by 6 Dec 1850 (census date). Last legal record found in Gibson Co TN was Thos N Yarberry bondsman for John A. Rentfro 25 Jul 1848. Who were his parents? Siblings? Wife's parents? siblings?

Coy Yarberry, 1246 E. Sunnyslope Ln, Phoenix, Az 85020

VINCENT YO.
b 22 Jan 1796, d ca 1848, m Prudence Elder Robinson (Robertson). Residences: York Co SC; Chester Co, SC. Widow is in 1850 Chester Co Census. ch: Joseph G b 5 Jul 1829; William M b 3 Jan 1832; James Robertson b 12 Sep 1835; Rebecca b 8 Oct 1837; Vincent Elder b 30 Sep 1840. Prudence Robinson was d/o Joseph Robinson and Rebecca Crier (widow of Grier) Robinson. Joseph was A Rev. War veteran. Who are parents of Vincent (Vinson)? Elizabeth Lee Gill, Box 347, Mont Belvieu, TX 77580

WADE HAMPTON YO b 9 May 1834, s/o George Washington and Elizabeth YO of SC. Family found in Coosa Co AL fed. census of 1850 where Wade was listed with family. Yo Bible lists his m to Ann M. Radford 14 Aug 1855, d/o Obediah and Lucy (Rogers) Yo, of Leon Co, TX. Four ch were b to them before Ann d in 1873: George Washington b 8 Jan 1858; William Obediah b 18 Dec 1859; Mary Elizabeth b 2 Jan 1862; Lucy Ann b 30 Nov 1869 (my gm) m Thomas Yerby Nov 1888, 1v in Freestone Co, bur Dew Cem. Both boys lv to adulthood and m. Need name of George's wife; when did he d? where is he bur? Did his wife remarry? to whom? Wm Yo m. Mrs. Boykin and had 4 dau: Zora; Lucy; Mary and _? Mary m Mr. Woodruff and lv in CA. Would like to hear from this family. What happened to Mary Elizabeth? did she lv to be grown? Die early? where is she bur? Wade H Yo remarried in 1874 or 75 to Mary Lane Haskins and they had four ch: James (Jim); Samuel; Martha; Caroline; and Ellen who d young. Lillian Hawkins, 1028 East Evergreen, Mexia, TX 76667

WILL YARBERRY

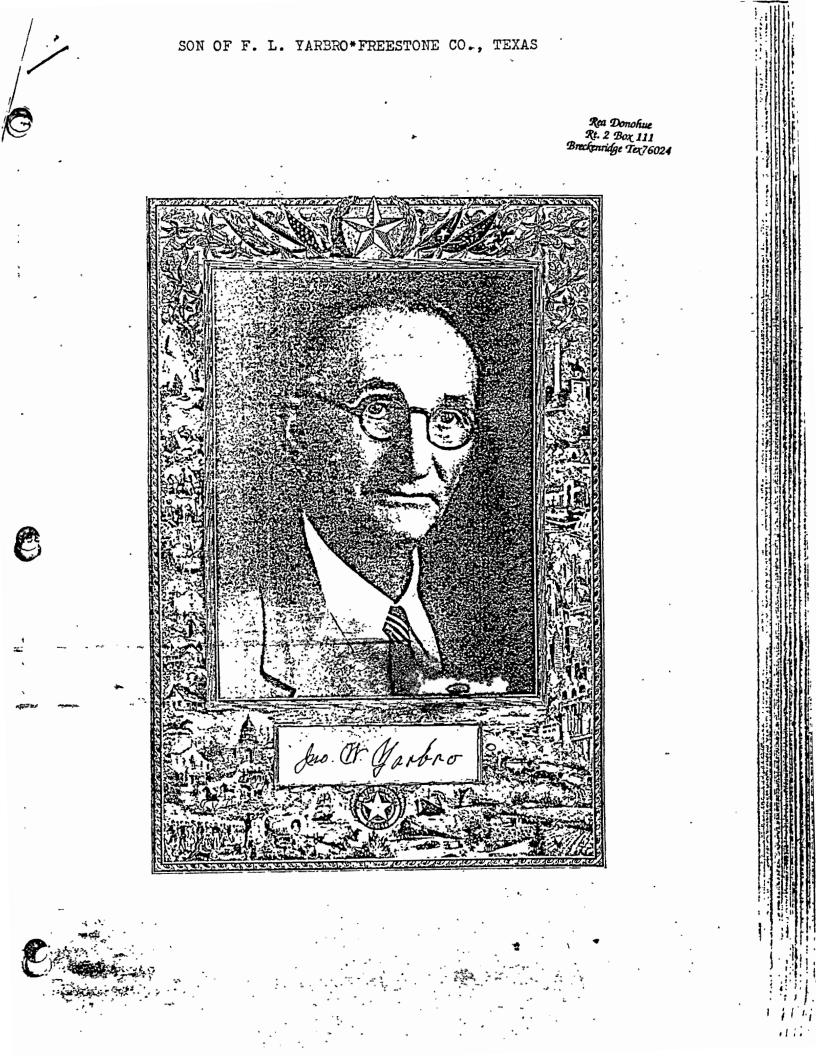
Sarah (Gambill) Bradshaw was a widow at age 35 and m a Yarberry (was he a peddler?) in ca 1843-45 in Benton Co, AR. They had 2 sons: William Houston Y b 1845 and Silas Francis Y b 1849. Sarah's husband seems to appear in the records under several different names: Will Yarberry; Elijah Yarberry and John Yarberry. Records of our William H. Yarberry has the name spelled 6 ways in the records in Benton and Washington

2

÷

- 31 -

---



OHN WINGFIELD YARBRO, manager of the Munger family interests in the famous K M A oil field of Wichita county, has been a resiof this section since the early days of the dant fifst K M A strike in 1915 and made the location for the first well drilled on the Munger property. The Munger ranch in Wichits county consists of approximately twenty-four hundred acres of land and a total of fifty-one successful wells were drilled on the property during the period of shallow With the discovery of deep producdovelopment. tion in that area in recent years, fifty-three addi-tional wells have been drilled, bringing the total number of producers on the Munger holdings by the middle of 1938 to one hundred and four wells. For some time after coming to Wichita county from his former home at Méxis, Mr. Yarbro's activities were concerned solely with the Munger royalty interests. After the boom had subsided somewhat in 1923, he then managed both the oil and grain interests and had charge of all the activities pertaining to the growing of wheat, raising cattle and oil production.

"John Wingfield Yarhro was born in Freestone county, Texas, on the twelfth of May, 1871, and is a son of Mr." and Mrs. F. L. Xarbro, both members of pioneer Freestone county families. Mr. Yarbro spent his childhood in Freestone county and obtained his education in the public schools there. His first employment was with the Munger Oil and Cotton Company of Mexia and for twentythree years Mr. Yarbro had charge of one of the chain of cotton gins operated by this concern prior to his transfer to Wichita county as personal represontative of the Munger interests In the then newly discovered oil field.

Mr. Yarbro was married to Miss Minhie Sewell, a daughter of Captain and Mra. Sewell of Mexia. "Mr. and Mra. Yarbro have one daughter, J. R. Lakey of Valley View, Texaa.

During his long residence in Wichita county Mr. Yarbro has taken an active part in civic and community affairs and for a number of years served as a member of the local school board. His home is on the Munger ranch and about one mile from the main portion of the K M A (Kemp-Munger-Allen) oil field near Iowa Park.

R OBERT MAURICE BROWNLEE, who has been closely allied with the petroleum industry of North Texas during the past several years, specializes in oil and gas distribution, having made rapid progress in this phase of the business since entering the field at Electra, Texas, in 1931. As sole owner of his oil concern, located on East Front Street, in Electra, Mr. Brownlee deals in wholesale gasoline and oils. He operates throughout the Electra territory, furnishing farms etc., with high grado gasoline and lubricants.

÷

-1

Mr. Brownlee is that enterprising type of business man who early began to acquire experience. As a boy of some thirteen years he took the agency in Electra for the Dallas News, and successfully represented that leading Texas paper here until 1920. As a college student, at Howard-Payne College, he worked in a drug store, and after finishing college returned to his home in Electra and specialized in salesmanship, in various lines, from September, 1930, until February, 1931. He then opened a service station which he operated until Nevember, 1031, when he established his present business. Mr. Brownlee started in a small way and bulk up to one of the largest service stations in Electra, having very modern equipment in the place. This station is located on the main highway through Electra.

Mr. Brownlee was born in Texas, on the seventh day of Novomhor, 1911, and is a son of John Brownleo and Minnie Itainwater Brownleo, who now reside in Electra. Mr. Brownlee was educated in the schools of Electra, and Howard-Payne College, beginning his business career during his student days, as has been heretofore outlined.  $\Xi_i$ 

Mr. Brownlee was married on the seventh day of July, 1030, to Miss Lulie Mae Garrett, a daughter of Mr. and Mra. E. B. Garrett, of Brownwood. Mr. and Mra. Brownlee have one child, Sharaa Ann.⁴ Mr. and Mrs. Brownlee reside in Electra, at 608 Cleveland Street. Mr. Brownlee is a football fan.⁴ He has his church membership in the First Baptist Church at Electra. A thoroughly progressive business man, and sales oxpert, he understands the distribution and handling of gasoline and olls, and is building up a splendid business in the Electra trade territory, where he has made many friends; by reason of his personality, as well as his ability.⁵

AVE ALFRED MELTON, civic leader, pioneer land owner and cattle man, is e the best known residents of the Electra-District in Wichita county where he has lived for a number of years. Mr. Melton is specializing in the raising of fine Hereford cattle and is following in the foot steps of both his father and grandfather who wore among the early day cattle men and ranchers of West Texas. In the fall of 1892, before he had attained his majority, Mr. Melton iocated in Wilbarger county with his grandfather and there had his first active experience in the cattle business. Some time later his father joined them and the Melton's in a few years were substantial leaders in the live stock industry. After some years in Wilbarger county, Mr. Melten re-turned to his former home at Weatherford and from there came to Wichita county where he has continued his former successes in the cattle business.

Dave Alfred Melton was born in Parker County, Teras, on the twenty-eighth of November, 1874, and is a son of J. D. and Mrs. Annie Melton. He obtained his education in the public schools and continued to livo in Porker County until he waseighteen years of age. Mr. Melton married Miss Allie Carter, member of a well known Wichita County family, and they are the parents of two children, Maudo and John Clifton Melton.

During his many years residence at Electra Mr. Melton has taken an active interest in elve and² educational affairs and for more than twenty years has served as a member of the local school beard. He is a hard working, energetic and progressive citizen, well posted in every detail of the cattle business and has no especial recreational bobbles. Although widely known and highly esteemed all over Wichita county, Mr. Melton has never sought or held political office and is not affiliated with any clubs or organizations.

> Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111

800

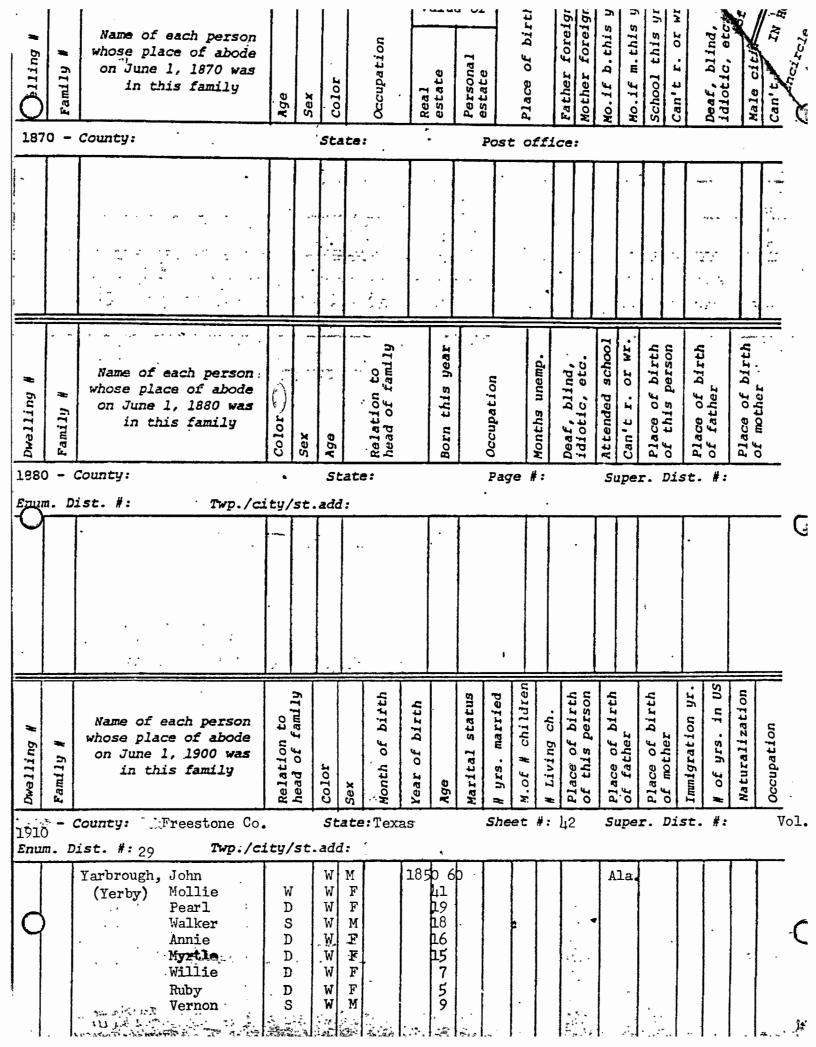
Males Males Females IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Females 16£up 10-16 16-26 45£up 26-45 45£up 16 16-18 16-26 10-16 26-45 ncircle age group in which 01-0 01-0 this person is listed ខ្ព 1790-Co. st. Name:_ St. 1800-Co. : .. Name: 1810-Co. St. ne s ** * Name: 1820-Co. St. ÷ • Name: Males Females IN HOUSEHOLD-OF .----1005up 001-06 Allens 1005up 901-06 50-60 30-40 40-50 70-80 80-90 20-30 40-50 60-20 10-80 10-15 5-20 50-60 10-15 15-20 30-40 80-90 20-30 60-70 Encircle age group in which 5-10 5-10 0-5 ŝ this person is listed-6 1830-Co. St. Name: St. 1840-Có. Name: Чг WE. estate this yr. birth Married this blind, 01 estate Occupation of ч Ч of of personal Dwelling Head of family insane, School Family Valuë real e Place can't Deaf, Value Color Age Sex Post office: 1 State: 1850 - County: \$ opinigueru. . . -DALICI VICI 2120 Schiener-1 Anus, Post office: State: 1860 - County: 1 . : , **1** 2. Ż ž 2 nor Res Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 3

B.1850

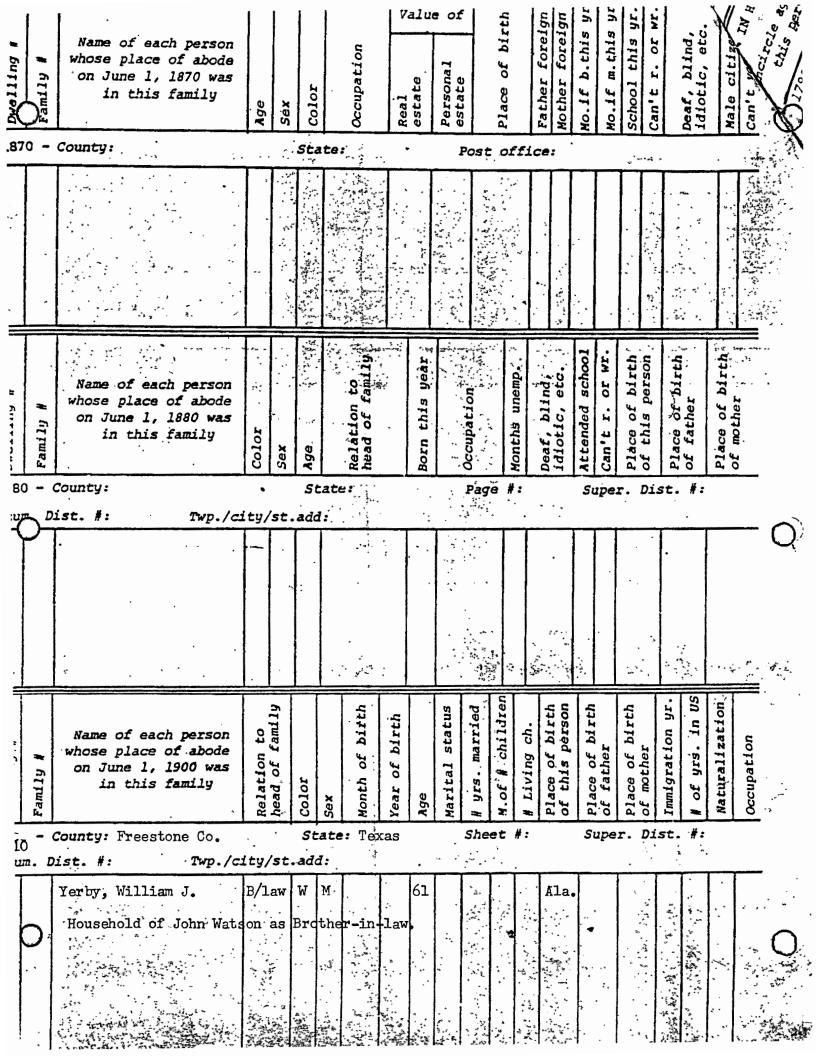
Date of death:

birth:

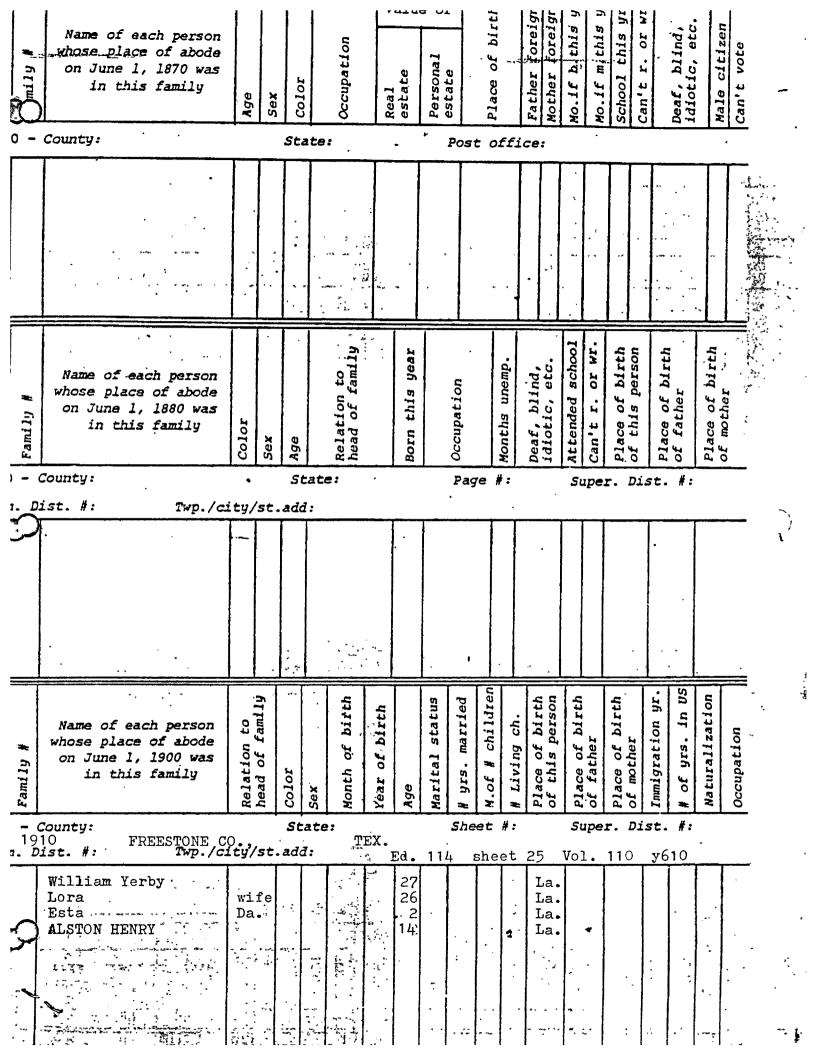
JOHN YERBY



	thet of birth:WIL	LIAM J	YEI b	<u>187</u> 1878	Ala		Date	OT de	eatn:							
, c	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Mal	The second s				Mal	es		1		F	emale	25	<u>.</u>
,10	hcircle age group in		16	đ	Females		9	8	56 tr	5	đ		9	9	5	d
C?	this person is lis		To ]	16&up	Fem	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45£up	01-0	10-16	16-26	26-45	45£up
:	n	t.	H~ 1													
	Name: 1800-Co. 5	t	۰ ۲													
'	Name:	ì														
	1810-Co. 5 Name:	<b>t.</b>		,							_					
	1820-Co. S	<b>t.</b>								Ē		}				
	Name:						3 14						1		1	
	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Ma					TT.			nales		0	<u>e</u> ] ¹
	Encircle age group in this person is lis	which ted	0-5.	10-15	20-30	40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	<u>80-90</u> 90-100	100&up 0-5	5-10	15-20	30-40	40-50	60-70 70-80	<u>001-06</u>	1006up
		t	0 5	ž i	<u> </u>	46	100	) <u>8</u> )6	ž d	2 10 1			2 2	795	<u>8(</u>	
	Name:						<u>   </u>				1-1-		_ _	-		
	1840-Co. S Name:	t.										1				
					1	T	T	1	T	• .	0	T	-	yr. yr.	Υ.	
										6	estate		birth			, .
	to Head	of fam					·	ion		of estate."	( T		.	~ ~		blind, , etc.
Ì	Weelling Head	or ran	шту				or	Occupation		an a	Value of personal		e	Married School 1	4	vear, b insane,
Ç	Dwellin Family				Age	Sex	Color	Occi		Value real	Val		Place	Nar Sch	Can't	ins
16177	1850 - County:				State	:			Pa	ðst o	ffice					
<b>v</b> ,					T	Τ										
. 11.		· •			·									-		
ทางเห็นเราต	۱۰۰۰ موسو د . ۱۰۰۰ و مورد .	۱۰.														
1		• •		· ·			•									
DATK		~														
i și ar		- ``														
יסאדורו קוררו מדפט		•								• _						
	1860 - County:				State	:	<b>.</b>		PC	ost o	ffice				* <b>-</b>	
ווו פרוובווהנ- ו יוווצי					1 .	Ι	1		T			Ţ.			TT	
C INCL																
261114	า กระเจา เป็นสมารณ์ เป็นสูง เมือง 							х. С.		:`	ľ.		:	,		
	and a second sec	1														
$\varphi$	3, - 1	•	· · ·	:		'	·	2		- FRC	ina.	· · ·	· • •			
			t j						• 4	•						
ک		۱۹۹۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹ - ۲۰۰۹					. 7		· .	;		1	. : -			•
				· .	·	Ι.	۰	1	ļ				Rea D	mahun		
	a general a sur			• 7 •	•			1	• . • .	; ,* ,,,	, <del>,</del>	Bra	Rt. 2 B Kennidae	onohue ox 111 Tex760	24	
										•			· D			1 ²



	K K	LULAN IS				100	2		1 .							<u></u>	<u></u>						<u> </u>
	HOUSEHOLD	OF:	'Ma.	l'es T		S		<b>T</b> ·		Mal	es			1			1	F	ema	les	5		
12		p in which	76	., <u>c</u>	÷	Females				81	90		5		.	~		16	26		45		dn
this	e age grou person is	listed	TO 1		000	Fem	0-10	10-16		16-18	16-26		26-45	456 up	·	01-0		10-16	16-2		26-45	460.00	
0-00		st.	н	1	-		0.			7	7		2	1				~		<u>'</u>	۲. الاران		
Name:	•																						
1800-Co.	•	St.					•					Τ					T			T		T	
Name: 1810-Co		St.						+				+	•		_  -		+			+			— [
1810-CO Name:	••••	J						·			۰:		`	ŀ	· -	٩	· :				- ·		
1820-Co	•	St.									. • •		· .						• .			, . ·	6.
Name:								<u> </u>				1		1			-			_			≡]
IN	HOUSEHOLD	- <del>0F:</del>	l	*.			les	-						, . T	1	··Fe		T	-	-	To	10.1	5
		p in which	6	10-15	20	20-30	50	20	70-80	001-06	100£up		5-10	10-15	.30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70		04-06	1005 up	lens
	person is		0-5 5-10	2	15-20	20-30	40-50	60-	70-	90-06	101	5	5-1	101	202	-OE	40-	50-	60-			2 Z	A11
1830-Co.	•, • •	St.	•				1		ŀ			Τ	T	Τ	Γ			T	2				, • , •
Name: 1840-Co.		St.	<b> </b> .		$\left  \cdot \right $			+			$+ \parallel$	+	+		+		┼╌┤	+			+	╌┼╴┼	,
Name:	· · ·									·						ľ			1				
·T						T	1	T						T	0	T	2	T	J.	yr.	H.	3	
													~		estate		birth				0r V	<b>v</b> 0	
*							ſ			5			u. estate		-				this	ć I	1	blind,	
ě l	<b>≭</b>	Head of fa	mily							ati		ي. ح	est		Inal		e f				4	. p.	
	Family					. 0	×	Color		Occupation			real		personal		Place		Married	School	Can't	Deaf, bl insane,	
	Fa					Age	Sex	5	۲ ۲	00	_	.5	re re		pe		đ		Ň	ŭ	U U	ជីភា	
1850 - 0	County:					Stat	e: '				•	Pðs	st	off	ice	:							
																					_		
						Τ	Τ	Τ													·	•	
																						•	
					,					• • •	-								-		-		
			- ·	I	, ,						• • •	-	, , , ,						E.t.	- 14			
· · ·		• •	. ·	I					*		r ·	-	÷	e - Ingeleije en de jeze deel need						- 14			
				I	•				*		- -	-	۰ بر بر										
		•	. ·	3	•						-	-		al an in the starts will be determined						13			
				3	•						-	Dec	۰. ۰.		ice					149.		÷	
1860 - 0	County:			:		Stat	:e:				-	Pos	st	off.	ice					- (1)			
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:				-	Pos	st	off.	ice					- 19		£	
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:		-		•	Pos	st	off.	ice					19.		÷	
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:		-			Pos	st	off.	ice								
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:					Pos	st ;	off.	ice							÷	
1860 - 0	County:			ء م		Stat	:e:					Pos	st	off.	ice							£	
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:					Pos	st	off.	ice								
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:					Pos	st									÷	
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:					Pos	st	off.								£	
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:					Pos	st		ice								
1860 - 0	County:					Stat	:e:					Pos	st					(m D) 2 2 1	onofit				



1910 Pressione Co., Token     1058       Consultation     organ       Path     Path       Path		FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's Fu	I Name	Fhoma	s L. Y	arbr	ough	
Consultation     Series     Nov.1888       Series     Series     Series			-		City Town or Plac	e Cou	nty or Province	s, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husben
Cynamic and Stream         Control Attrains           Image: Stream         Stream           Image: Str	1	910 Freestone Co., Te	Korth	1868						•
Jond     Jond       More al. Protocols     Jona al. Protocols       Market District Constraints     Jona al. Protocols       Jane District District Constraints     Jona al. Protocols       Jane District District District District District District Distrit	C	ensus-	Chrind							•
book         Control Allowing         Down Allowing           Control Mark PLANE         Control Allowing         Under Net           Mark PLANE         Anno         Anno           Mark PLANE         Anno         Anno           Mark PLANE         Anno         Anno           Mile's Full Madden Name         Lucy A. Yarbrough           Mark Plane         Control Name           Common Obel Tax Space         Control Name           Mark Plane			Mar.	Nov.1888						
Price of features         Count Alliance         Million State           Use State JEBROS Franklin Yarb, Janes         Count Alliance         Ann           View State JEBROS Franklin Yarb, Janes         Count Alliance         Ann           View State JEBROS Franklin Yarb, Janes         Count Alliance         Ann           View State JEBROS Franklin Yarb, Janes         Count Alliance         Ann           Bar State Jest         Count Alliance         Environments         Environments           Count Alliance         Count Alliance         Environments         Environments           Count Alliance         Count Alliance         Environments         Environments           Count Alliance         Environments         Environments         Environments           Count Alliance         Environments         Environments         Environments			Death	·						
Construct and any			Burial							
Bits Mark Back           Har New James Franklin Yarb.         New York New Sarah Ann Dodoon           Wies Full Maiden Name         Lucy A. Yarbrough           String Data         String Data           Ben Dool Note To String Data         Dev Censtry         Freestons Co.           Ben Dool Note To String Data         Dev Censtry         Freestons Co.         Tex.           Comm Ophic To String Data         Dev Censtry         Freestons Co.         Tex.           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve of Matters         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve of Matters         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve of Matters         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints         Atter String           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve         Deve         Deve         Constraints         Atter String           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve         Deve         Constraints         Atter String           Constrest String			Places	of Residence						
Bits Mark Back           Har New James Franklin Yarb.         New York New Sarah Ann Dodoon           Wies Full Maiden Name         Lucy A. Yarbrough           String Data         String Data           Ben Dool Note To String Data         Dev Censtry         Freestons Co.           Ben Dool Note To String Data         Dev Censtry         Freestons Co.         Tex.           Comm Ophic To String Data         Dev Censtry         Freestons Co.         Tex.           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve of Matters         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve of Matters         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve of Matters         Constraints         Constraints         Constraints         Atter String           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve         Deve         Deve         Constraints         Atter String           Common Data (Stallar)         Deve         Deve         Constraints         Atter String           Constrest String		-	Occup	ition .	Church Affili	tion		Military I	Rec.	
Ann Wile Full Mail Gen Name Uscy A. Varbrough The Book Street Street Street County of Fuel County of Freedoms at: Base Street Stree			Other w Make M	ives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar.		• .				
Ann Wile Full Mail Gen Name Uscy A. Varbrough The Book Street Street Street County of Fuel County of Freedoms at: Base Street Stree			His Fat	her James Fran	klin Yart	Mot	her's Malden Na	- Sa	rah Ann Do	nd son
By         By         Main         Dispute         Dispute         Dispute         Dispute         Add. Mis. dow With           Image: Anisotropy of the second sec							Ann			
Bunk 30 Nov 1869       Res books       Addres Box 261       Cover status data       Data 21 May - 1989       Tell Nems of Spous*       Data       Data 21 May - 1989       Data 31 Mart       Data 31 Mart </th <th>11</th> <th></th> <th><u> </u></th> <th>Wife's Full Ma</th> <th>iden Name</th> <th><u> </u></th> <th>cy A.</th> <th>Yarb</th> <th>rough</th> <th>• • • Re +,</th>	11		<u> </u>	Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	<u> </u>	cy A.	Yarb	rough	• • • Re +,
Image on the procession of the second of	i.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Data ·	Dey Month Year	City, Town or Plac	Cou	nty or Province	, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Address Box 261         Occupations of una benavails         Court Attinuiton           Corr, Can Netword Servers         Dest 2 May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Address Mark Man Man Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark			Birth	30 Nov. 1869						· · · · · · ·
Address Box 261         Occupations of una benavails         Court Attinuiton           Corr, Can Netword Servers         Dest 2 May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Address Mark Man Man Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark	Ĩ	Reaching	Chr'nd	a new rear and the second and the						
Address Box 261         Occupations of una benavails         Court Attinuiton           Corr, Can Netword Servers         Dest 2 May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Address Mark Man Man Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark	1	Rea Donohue R 2. Box 111	Death -	5 - 4 - 7 - 5 - 4 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5		•	•	Free	stone Co.	Tex.
Address Box 261         Occupations of una benavails         Court Attinuiton           Corr, Can Netword Servers         Dest 2 May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Tota X May 1080         Address Mark Man Man Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark Mark	1	Breckenridge, TX 76024	924		Dew Ceme	terv				
Additional Box 261         Occursity if any hear hear hear the formation of		description of a set of the set o		of Residence		· ·				· · · ·
Sov. Sure New Castle, Tex.         Diverse Service New Value New Value New Value New City, New Value New			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,	Church Athlia			f
Date 21         May-1980         7637.2         Her Four         Wade Hampton Yarbrougheens How Ann M. Redford ~           n         Marce in Visite a bit         Example         Date Water         Example         Example         Add his on Date           1         Wade H. (Hampton)         Him         1891          Add his on Date           2         Angie         Bursi           Add his on Date           2         Bits         Bursi              3         Bits         Bursi              4         Bursi                5         Bursi                 6         Bursi                  6         Bursi                    7         Bursi	38 -						Chloren Print			
Description         Description <thdescription< th=""> <thdescription< th=""></thdescription<></thdescription<>					on Varbro	TT C'HMet	ner's Malden Na	me An	n M Podf	and a
1         Wade H. (Hampton)         Barn         1891           Full Name of Spouse*         Barn         1902           2         Angie         Barn           2         Barn         1902           Angie         Barn         1902           Angie         Barn         1902           Angie         Barn         1902           Angie         Barn         Barn           Sand         Barn         Barn           Sand         Barn         Barn           Sand         Barn         Barn           Full Name of Spouse*         Death         Barn           Barn         Barn         Barn           Sand         Barn         Barn           Full Name of Spouse*         Death         Barn           Barn         Barn         Barn           Full Name of Spouse*         Death         Barn           Full Name of Spouse*         Death         Barn           Barn         Barn										
Wade H. (Hampton)     Msr.       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burles     Burles       Puil Name of Spouse*     Death       Burles     Burles       S     Burles       Burles     Burles       S     Burles       Burles     Burles       Burles     Burles       S     Burles       Burles     Burles <td>_</td> <td>(Arrance in order of birth) Dat</td> <td>*</td> <td></td> <td>City, Town of Place</td> <td></td> <td>ity of Flovinci</td> <td>, 010.</td> <td>State of Country</td> <td></td>	_	(Arrance in order of birth) Dat	*		City, Town of Place		ity of Flovinci	, 010.	State of Country	
Full Name of Spouse*     Death       2     Birth       Angie     Mar.       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burna     Burna       3     Birth       2     Birth       1905     Burna       Burna     Burna       Burna     Burna       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burna     Burna       4     Burna       4     Burna       5     Birth       5     Birth       5     Birth       6     Burna       6     Burna       7     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       6     Burna       7     Burna       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burna     Burna       7     Burna       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burna     Burna       8     Burna       8     Burna       9     Burna       10     Burna       Max.     Surna       7     Burna       7     Burna       8     Burna       10     Burna       8     Burna       10     Bu			Birth	1891						
Juin       Burla       Parti Name of Spouse*       Cash       S       Burla       Burla       S       Burla       S       Burla       S       Burla       S       Burla       Burla       S       Burla       Burla       Burla       Burla </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>Mar.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td><u></u></td>			Mar.				•			<u></u>
Put Name of Spouse*     Borlah       1902     Brin       1902     Brin       1903     Borlah       1904     Borlah       1905     Borlah       1905     Borlah       1907     Borlah       1908     Borlah       1909     Borlah       10     Borlah       10     Borlah       10     Borlah       10     Borlah       10     Borlah		Full Name of Spouse"	Death					_		
Angie     Mar.       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       3     Burin       3     Burin       4     Burin       9     Burin       9     Burin       10     Burin       9     Burin       10     Burin			Burial			•				
Full Name of Spouse*         Death           3         Birth         1905           Eax1         Mar.			Birth	1902						
Burns         Burns           Barna         1905           Earl         Mar.           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           Burns         1909           Mar.         Burns           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           Burns         1909           Mar.vin         Mar.           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           Burns         Burns           S         Burns           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           Burns         Burns           Burns         Burns           Burns         Burns           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           Burns         Burns           Burns         Burns           Burns         Burns           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           <			Mar.	• •			•			
3         Birth         1905           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           9         Birth         1905           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           9         Birth         1905           8         Birth         1909           Mar Vin         Mar           Full Name of Spouse*         Death           Burlal         Burlal           5         Birth           Burlal         Burlal           6         Birth           Burlal         Burlal           6         Birth           Burlal         Burlal           6         Birth           Burlal         Burlal           7         Birth           Burlal         Burlal           8         Burlal           8         Burlal           9         Burlal           9         Burlal           9         Burlal           9         Burlal           10         Burlal           10         Burlal           10         Burlal		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				•			
Earl     Mar.       Full Name of Spouse*     Dath       8     Burlat       9     Burlat       9     Burlat       10     Mar       9     Burlat       10     Mar       10     Mar       10     Mar       10     Mar			Buriat							-
Full Name of Spouse*     Death       4     Birth     1909       Marryin     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       5     Birth       6     Birth       6     Birth       7     Barth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       7     Birth       8     Birth       7     Barth       8     Birth       8     Birth       9     Birth       9     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       6     Birth       6     Birth       7     Birth       8     Birth       6     Birth       7     Birth       8     Birth       9     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       7     Birth       7     Birth       7     Birth       7     Birth       8     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       7     Birth       7     Birth       8     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth		3	Birth	1905						
Justin     Burial       4     Birh       Marryin     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       5     Birh       6     Birn       6     Birn       7     Burial       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       8     Birn       7     Birn       8     Burial       7     Birn       8     Burial       8     Burial       9     Burial       9     Burial       9     Burial       10     Burial       10     Burial		Earl	Mar.							
4     Birh     1909       Marvin     Mer       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       5     Birh       6     Birh       6     Birh       7     Birth       Burtal     Birth       8     Birth       8     Birth       9     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       6     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       6     Birth		Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
Marvin     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burtal			Burial							
Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       5     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       6     Birth       7     Barth       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       8     Birth       7     Barth       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       8     Birth       8     Birth       9     Birth       9     Birth       10     Barth       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       9     Birth       10     Barth		4	Birth	1909						
Butal       5       Full Name of Spouse*       Death       Burlal       6       Burlal       6       Burlal       7       Burlal       Full Name of Spouse*       Death       Burlal       7       Burlal       7       Burlal       8       Burlal       8       Full Name of Spouse*       Death       Burlal       7       Burlal       8       Burlal       9       Burlal       9       Burlal       10       Burlal       10       Burlal		Marvin	Mar							
5     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burlal     Burlal       6     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burlal     Burlal       7     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burlal     Burlal       7     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burlal     Burlal       8     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       9     Birth       Burlal     Burlal       9     Birth       Burlal     Burlal       9     Birth       10     Burlal       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burlal     S		Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
Mar     Image: Spouse*       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       6     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       7     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       8     Birth       Mar     Image: Spouse*       9     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death			Burist							
Mar     Image: Spouse*       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       6     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       7     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       8     Birth       Mar     Image: Spouse*       9     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death		5	Birth						•	
Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       6     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       7     Birth       8     Birth       8     Birth       8     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Desth       9     Birth       9     Birth       9     Birth       10     Birth       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     S		•	Mar							
Burial     Burial       6     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       7     Birth       7     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       8     Birth       8     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       9     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     S       10     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     S		Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
6     Birth										1
Mar     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Pull Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Pull Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Pull Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Pull Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Pull Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Pull Name of Spouse*     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Pull Name of Spouse*     Image: Constraint of Spouse*		6							•	1
Full Name of Spouse*     Death       7     Birth       Mar.       Full Name of Spouse*       0       8       Birth       Burial       8       Birth       Burial       9       Birth       Burial       9       Burial       9       Burial       10       Full Name of Spouse*		-								1
Burial     Burial       7     Birth       Mar,     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Burial     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       8     Birth       Mar     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       9     Birth       Mar     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       9     Birth       In the of Spouse*     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Image: Constraint of Spouse*		Full Nams of Spouse*		•						1
7     Birth				.4						1
Full Name of Spouse*     Mar.       Burial		7	_							1
Full Name of Spouse*     Death     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       8     Birth     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       9     Birth     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       9     Birth     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       10     Birth     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       Full Name of Spouse*     Image: Constraint of Spouse*       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Image: Constraint of Spouse*										1
Bunal     Bunal       8     Birth       Mar     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       9     Birth       Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Bunal     State       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     State       Full Name of Spouse*     State		Full Name of Spouse*								1
8     Birth     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Deáth       9     Birth       Mar     Mar       Image: Spouse*     Deáth       Image: Spouse*     Image: Spouse*       Image: Spouse*     Image: Spouse*       Image: Spouse*     Image: Spouse*       Image: Spouse*     Image: Spouse*				· · · · · ·						1
Mar     Image: Spouse*       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Image: Spouse*       P     Birth       Mar     Image: Spouse*       10     Birth       Birth     Image: Spouse*       Full Name of Spouse*     Image: Spouse*       In Image: Spouse*     Image: Spouse*		8								1
Full Name of Spouse*     Deáth       9     Birth       Mar       Full Name of Spouse*       Bureat       Bureat       10       Birth       Mar.       Full Name of Spouse*       The state       Death					•					
Burial     Burial       9     Birth       Mar     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burial     Strip       10     Birth       Mar.       Full Name of Spouse*       Table		Full Name of Spouse*								1
9     Birth     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       10     Birth       Full Name of Spouse*     Tail										
Mar     Mar       Full Name of Spouse*     Death       Burnat     #       10     Birth       Mar.		9								1
Full Name of Spouse*     Death       10     Burnat       Full Name of Spouse*     Table				1	¥		•			
10     Burnat       Full Name of Spouse*     Tath	÷,	Full Name of Spouse*								
10 Birth Mar. Full Name of Spouse* Tath	•					_		<u> </u>		1
Full Name of Spouse*	_				· · · ·	<u> </u>		·	÷7	
Full Name of Spouse*		IU .			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	- <u>-</u>			
		Full Name of Spouse*						<u> </u>		
			th							

2

	FAMILY GROUP NO	Deta		I Name JOSEPH RIE UUM MILL.	<b></b>
		+	Day Month Year 29 Ap.1860	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add Into, on Husb
_	History of Leon Co.,	Birth			+
	Texas-	Chrind			+
		Mar.	15 Feb. 1942	Oakwood, Leon Co., Tex. Leon Co., Tex.	+
	•	Death	1) Feb. 1942	Leon Co., Tex. Brushy Cemetery, Leon Co., Tex.	
		Byrial	<u> </u>	Diashy Cemetery, Leon Co., lex.	1
			of Residence		
		Occupi Other w	ives, if any. No. (1) (2) stc. sparate sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliation Military Rec.	
			ther Orsamus Hi		tlev
·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Wife's Fuil Ma		
		Wite's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wit
		Birth	1868	Leon Co.Texas	
•	Rea Donohue	Chr'nd	t		1
1	<b>5    R 2. Box 111</b>	Death			1
		924			
Ċ	CompileOphelia Kessler		of Residence		
	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
-	City, State Newcastle, Tex.		rsbands, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		
			Mer George Was	shington Yarb Mothers Malden Name Mary Elizat	oeth Frenc
-		Idren's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
=	1	1			
	Techelle	Birth			+
+	Isabelle Full Name of Spouse'	Mar.			
	· · · ·	Death			
-	Jessie Pate	Burlat	11 10 100-		+
	2	Birth	14 Mar.1887		
ł	Orsamus (Oss) Full Name of Spouse' Shaw	Mar.			+
		Death	24 Oct. 196	Deep - have down at a most	1
1	Margaret Catherine	Burlat		Brushy Cemetery, Leon Co., Tex.	·
ľ	•	Birth			
$\mathbf{F}$	Cordia Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct 1071		
	Ace Nichols		18 Oct.1974	Centerville, Leon Co., Tex.	
+	ACE MICHOIS	Burial Birth		Venterville, heon oo., iex.	#2. Jay
	Ida .	Mar			0liver
ł	Full Name of Spouss*	Death	3 Mar.1975	Brushy Cemetery, Leon Co., Tex.	L OTTAGT
	William Suttles#1.	Burial	/ Har . 1979	DIUSHY CEMELETY, LEON CO., TEX.	
+	5	Birth	1895		1
ľ	William Hampton •	Mar.	1072		1
ł	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1943		1
	Eunice Hogan	Burial			
H	6	Birth			1
ľ	Eva	Mar		······································	1
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	· · ·		1
	Jim Moore	Burial			1
+	7	Birth			
	Adelle	Mar.			1 .
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Ben Lee	Burial			
1	8	Birth			
	Starling	Mar.			
t	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Willie Mae Devis	Burial	÷ ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	9	Birth		2 1	1
ľ	Jodie	Mar			
t	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	•	at age 7	1
		Burial			1
+	10	Birth			
		Mar			1
F	Full Name of Spouse"	ath			
		R-IT-A			
					1

(O



a Methodist Church since 3 that Jackson Boykin was a eacher.

rs we had school in a little oneiouse which also served as the iday. It was heated with a wood the big boys kept supplied with ) the fire going. We had a tin r in which we kept our diz had to be packed from a four hundred yards away from e stayed busy at our school with nores. Some of the early teachers V.S. Jackson Boykin were B.B. 8-99, T.A. Davis in 1899-1900, bbie Boykin in 1900-1901. Some ers during my school years and Miss Essie Parks; Mrs. Ora te; Mrs. Becky (Williamson) ss Mattie G. Wirt, who was an glish teacher; Mrs. Grace (Lyon) s. Alma (Bounds) Jones and d Bain. Mr. Bain was the last loykin Chapel. Mrs. Anders and are both still living and fondly their teaching days at Boykin ess the teacher lived near enough each day, they boarded with the neighborhood. Boykin Chapel olidated with Flo School and a ig was constructed half-way be-The name was changed to New blidated School and opened about ither three or four teachers.

rch was known as the Boykin ssionary Baptist Church. I. can t as having such a loving, closegation. On all occasions of meet-, the was always a warmth and fellowship. Some pastors I w.d Rev. Spears and Rev. Enoch N. 

Boykin liked the location of his Il he said that he wanted to be e, so he set aside and ordained miery. It so happens that he was son to be buried there when he

The cometery has grown slowly "

A memorial is held each year on the first Sunday in July when descendants of those early settlers meet together to honor them and share fellowship with each other.

by Archie J. Barnett

. .

5.5 . . . .

## BRUSHY COMMUNITY

C132

Some time during the nineteenth century, two brothers, Wade Hampton Yarborough (born 1835) and William Burns Yarborough n 1840; journeyed from South Carolina, through Alabama and eventually on to Texas. They settled in Leon County. After serving in the Confederacy, during the civil war, they both returned to the County and together bought some land in the Brushy Community.

Wade H. became ill and was advised by a doctor to move to another climate. He moved away, but William B. stayed, and through hard work paid for all the land. Later when the property was divided the brothers shared in it equally.

Wade was a Primitive Baptist minister. He donated three acres of land, from the northeast corner of his property (The Joseph A. Ferguson Survey) to start a church and cemetery. The one room building which was erected for a church also served the community as a school building.

The oldest marker in the cemetery, that is marked, is the grave of Sector Action (1995). Methy She was born 3-4-1828 and died 5-18-1887. The Yerby family helped to get the church and cemetery organized.

The following letter was written in 1896 for the son and daughter-in-law of thinks for In and Sandr A (190dson) Perby

an-Ventil and Canklin Monroe Yerby Buffalo =1 exas.

"This is to certify that sister Mancy Story is a member in full fellowship with us. At her when inined to

some other church of the same faith and order. Done by order of Brushy Prairie Church of the Regular Predstinaren(sic) Baptist faith and order. This in conference on Saturday before the second Sunday ir December, 1896. W.H. Yarborough in occa tor W. C. Yarborough, C.C.

**A** 0

WPG or

2 Pm 11 Breckennidge Tex 76024

> The little church did not conduct services every Sunday. Transportation was by wagon, buggy, horseback or on foot. Nevertheless the people were hungary to hear the gospel. When there were services all the family went to listen. The mother went prepared to give her child a tea-cake if it got hungary, or a drink of water from a fruit jar if it got thirsty. A quilt was placed on the floor for the children to sleep on. If the preacher preached until one o'clock everyone just stayed and enjoyed the preaching while they had the opportunity.

Esther Campbell, wife of John Wesley. Campbell, born Feb. 5, 1847 and died Jan. 28, 1901, is buried in the Brushy Cemetery. Soon after she died, Sunday Church services fell on a very cold day. Only three members, all men, assembled for the service. They were John Wesley Cempbell, Williams B. and Wide H. arborough. Wade was the preacher. They, decided that according to scripture, "When two or more are gathered together in my, name," they should have preaching service. Although John W. did not have a good singing voice, he was chosen to lead the singing. As the three were laboring to sing a hymn, a ladie's beautiful voice joined them and continued until the end of the song. Tears streamed down the cheeks of John Wesley as the voice sounded like that of his dead wife. One of the other men went to the window to see if anyone could be seen. They concluded that God's angel had come to help with the singing and they continued with the service. The first plan to care for the cemetery grounds was for the interested people to meet on Friday before the first Sunday in August. They brought tools and cleaned the cemetery, had an eleven o'clock preaching service, lunch and then a business meeting.

Years later the people hired a caretaker but.

moved to Buffalo, Texas. Mr. Hill was a good carpenter and cabinet maker. He was a rural mail carrier for a number of years and he also worked in the post office. He liked to grow vegetables and fruit and was very successful in this line. The author of this article was invited to share a watermelon with him each summer afternoon—half a watermelon for each person.

Mrs. Hill was reared in a Christian home and followed her beliefs in the Baptist Church througout her life. She participated in every phase of the church and for fiftyeight years she taught a class of young women. She read her Bible each day and recorded the date when she had finished all of it in a diary which she faithfully kept with the last entry made just three months before she died. Her favorite hymns were Amazing Grace and When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder I'll Be There.

Evie May was a very sociable person who liked parties with written contests, visiting with friends, and just "going places". She did not enjoy the best of health in her later years, but a couple of aspirins helped her to accept any invitation. She told her daughter, Volina, that she didn't enjoy going to parties with "old" ladies"—meaning women much younger than she was, possibly in their sixties. She enjoyed many long visits with her Cousin Charlie, Mrs. J.W. Manning, in Fort Worth, Texas, where she attended fine musical events sponsored by Mrs. Manning's daughter, Mrs. John F. Lyons.

Evie May had many talents. She was a fine seamstress and made all of her clothes, usually without a pattern. She would not wear anything that was black. She was noted for her beautiful handwork and was most generous with numerous people with gifts of quilts, embro dered pillow cases, fancy lace handkerchiefs, tatted pieces, crocheted edgings for tablecloths and napkins, and intricate drawn work. She was a perfectionist in her work and was very careful whom she asked to quilt on her project. Like her father she wrote poetry some of which was survived the years. Her dictionary was always filled with the crossword puzzles that appeared in the daily paper.

Evie May Hill touched many lives during her long and fruitful life. She passed away on the 30 of October, 1955, at the home of her daughter in Buffalo, Texas,—just six weeks before her 87th birthday. She is buried with the rest of her family in the Burroughs Plot in the cemetery at Buffalo, Texas.

by Evie Kate Evans

## HILL, JOSEPH RIGDON

Joseph Rigdon Hill wasborn April 29, 1860. His parents were Orsamus Hill and Louisa Whitley. When Joseph (Joe) was eighteen years old he came to Leon County looking for his sister Bell Kaylor. He swam his horse across Trinity River and started riding. The first stop he made was at a log house south of Oskurood He call.



Joseph R. and Pearl Yarbrough Hill

was looking for his sister Bell Kaylor. She replied, "Well, you've found her." Thus he was united with his sister and her family.

Oakwood is where Joe met and later married **Pearl Fabborough**. Joe was a tall man about 6 foot 4 inches and Pearl was 5 feet and a small woman. It was Pearl's nature to be quiet but Joe was a many of many words.

Joe and Pearl were devout members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Joe didn't profess to be a preacher but nevertheless did quite a bit of preaching. He did not preach from a pulpit, but every time he met someone that would listen he quoted "Scripture," but if he made a mistake Pearl would say, "Now Papa." Then he corrected his mistake.

Joe owned and operated a farm. He raised cattle and hogs on an open range. He liked to hunt and fish.

From 1922 until 1934 Joe carried the U.S. mail on horseback from Eunice to Ninevah.

There was always music and singing in the home. Joe had a special dance which he did alone called 'Knocking the back step.' Oss played the fiddle and Bill picked the guitar and mandolin. Their sisters played the organ, guitar and violin. Cordia, Ida, Eva and Adelle made up a good quartet. Eva sang bass, Adelle, alto, Ida, soprano and Cordia, tenor. This was a happy good-natured family.

Joe and Pearl had nine children. Isabell (Belle) married Jessie Pate and their children that lived to be grown were: Ruby, Verner, Toga, Lorene, Howard, Joe L., Iva Dell, Audrey Lee and D.W. Belle died July 3, 1961 and is buried in Parker Cemetery.

Orsamus (Oss) was born March 14, 1887. On December 23, 1906 her married Kafle Shaw. Oss was an outstanding citizen and was honest and hard-working. He owned and operated a farm, a sawmill, and a gristmill. He raised cattle and hogs and as a young man he worked for his uncle George Yarborough at a cotton gin. Oss was a member of the Masonic Lodge and served three years as Worshipful Master at Buffalo and one year member of the Baptist Chur to describe Oss is the poem House By The Side Of The A Friend To Man." Oss died and is buried at Brushy Cer

Cordia married Ace Nicho the parents of Chatham. She 1974 and is buried at Center

Ida married William Suttl had two children, Harvey After Billy died, Ida married died March 3, 1975 and is be Cemetery.

William Hampton (Bill) wa was a school teacher in a or was a veteran of World War ] duty in France. He married and their children were: Win Billy Charles. Bill served as ( Leon County eighteen years. were killed 1943 in a car wre Eva married Jim Moore and were: Jodie, Lela, Cloey Mer Lee. . . . . · · · · Adelle married Ben Lee and were: Mabel, Harley Bob and Starling married Willie M their children were: Joseph, . mus, Imogene, Joyce, Marjorie Max Wayne and Sandra. Six have red hair. Starling is buried Jody died when he was 7 y

Joe lived a full active life. He last five years of his life. He 15, 1942 and is buried at Bru Leon County, Texas.

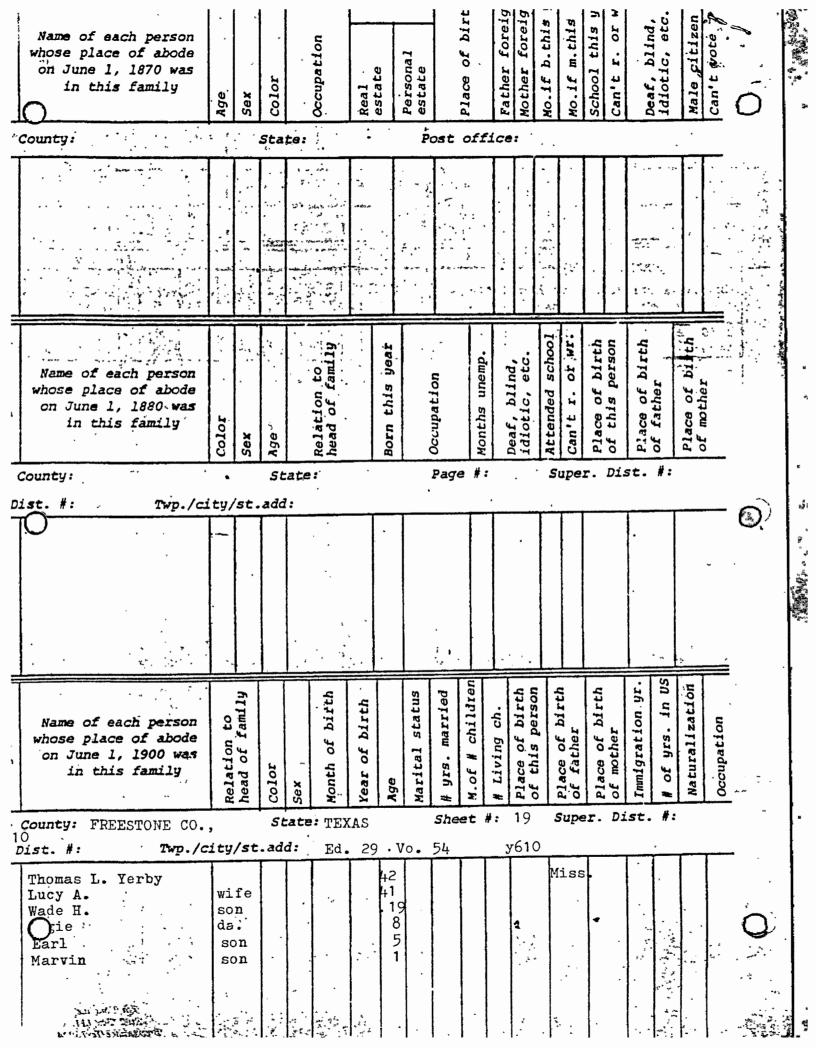
by

### HILL, KATIE S



Margaret Catherine Shaw Hill .

Margaret Catherine (Katie) Sh May 10, 1887 in the Flo comm



Date of birth: John L. Marbrough 1835 Date of death:

·

.

•

Date of birth:				Date	or d		• ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••						1
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males	es			Mal	es .	· · · ·			F	emale	<b>S</b> 47	
Encircle age group in which Othis person is listed	To 16 16&up	Femal	0- <u>1</u> 0	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	20-16	16-26	26-45	45£up
1790-Co. St	 35325 54	· · · · ·											
1800-Co. St			i feitre	4		師	辆	-	の形			TR	朝鮮
1810-Co.			and the second s	17.05		(ġ¢	時時			影影			
1820-Co. St.			and the second se			EE S	の言語		14. Ci		ない		ACC.
Name:					CR. I. T.					and a	Carlon de la	ea ar	
IN HOUSEHOLD OF Encircle age group in which		T T L	_			and the second second	12. 2	1.5.		ales Solo	_		فترتصب مغني
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0+5; 5+10 -	15-20 + 20-30 * 30-40 5	4050 ÷	60270 ×	001-06	1005 up	5-10-5	15+20	30-30	40-20%	50-50 ×	80-90 90-100	1005up
1830-Co. St.				2 R		io T						5 A	
1840-Co. St.				-	· ·		•				•		14 XX
Name:		: 1		1	Santa	اليار الأن ال	801-1		× ••	<u>}</u>	2 2	si Sad	
	4 " Hu " .	1	а 	141. 141. 141. 141.			0	estat		U I	<b>2</b>	OF WE	10
B Head of far	ni.lu			134 1	ti on		estat			L	Narried thi School this	Can't r or	Č.
J. J.		Elapin - Lapin Victoria -	Lating for a	lor	occupa		value o real es	Value of	: ; ;	PCG PCG	Married School	ц Ц	Insand
Fan		Age	Sex	Col	Occur								
1850 - County:		State	2. ]. hrs.				ost.o	ffice	1.54.6 4.5.4.6		B.I	建智	<u> </u>
		1 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -	11	A STATE AND A S							anna an	のないでは、ないないでは、	
			ŗ Ę.					rest Office					
1860 - County: Leon Co.,				as :	-		ost o	100					
97 97 John C. Yarbrot Mary James LEWIS YARBROUGH	lgh	21	E f J.H.		Farm		2175	\$100 	MIF A	a. SS: X: a. A. Doministic for the second se		and the second secon	

	FAMILY GROUP NO. This Information Obtained From:	Dera	Day Month Year	I Name George Washington Yarborous City, Town or Piece County or Province. etc. State or Country	Add Info on Hu
	Leon Co., Tex. Hist		21 Aug. 1875		
	11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.			LINGH, DECH UC., TEX.	
		Chrind			+
		Mar.	May 10 1894		
		Death	10 Dec.1925		
		Burlal		Brushy Cemetery, Leon Co., Tex.	
		Places	of Residence		
		Occup	ation	Church Affiliation Military Rec	
		Make e	lives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar.	<u> </u>	
	·	His Fa	ther	Mother's Malden Name	
,			•		
	•	· ·	Wife's Full Ma	iden Name Mary Elizabeth French	- · · ·
1	. ·	. Dete	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on 1
-		Birth		•	
•		Chrind		······································	
1	2: R 2, Box 111	Desth	25 Feb. 1955		
•	Breckenridge, TX 76024	76924	C) 100.1955	Brushy Cemetery, Leon Co., Tex.	
	and the second	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·	Drushy Cemetery, Deon CO., Tex.	L
	CompileOphelia Kessler	+	of Residence	······································	
	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
	CHy. State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parets sheet for each mar.	•	
_	Date	Her Fat	her	Mother's Malden Name	
	Children a Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, stc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
1	1	Birth			
	Louis	Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial		Oakwood, Oakwood or Anderson Co.	, Tex.
┥	2	Birth		Carwood; Carwood of macreed of	,
	Lee				
$\mathbf{I}$	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death		Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex.	
+	2	Burial		Dallas, Dallas UU., IEA.	•
	3	Birth			
$\left  \right $	Bill Full Name of Spouse*	Mar,			
		Death		Dula Hackell Co Max	
4		Buriat		Rule, Haskell Co., Tex.	······
	4	Birth	1868	Leon Co., Tex.	
	Pearl	Mar.		Oakwood, Leon Co., Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death			
	Joseph Rigdon Hill	Burist		·	
	5	Birth			
	Mary Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			
ſ	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			,
		Buriat			
Ţ	6	Birth		·	
	Ruby	Mar			
t	Full Name of Spouse" .	Death	•.	and the second	
		Burial			
+	7	Birth	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Woodrow	Mar		• •	
ł	Woodrow Full Name of Spouse"	Death			
1					
+	0	Buriat			
	3 little boys died	Birth			·····
$\mathbf{F}$	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar			
	•	Death		Druch Icon Co. Morr	
L	in infancy. All but			Brush, Leon Co., Tex.	
1	9	Birth		÷	
L	· · ·	Mar		2	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	• • • • •	· · · ·	
		Burial	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	* * <u>I</u>	
T	10	Birth	"		
1	-	Mar.	* **		
ł	Full Name of Spouse"			· .	۰.

LASA CHEN-MARCH 13, 19//. n married Wanda Lee on May 23, 1975. : have two sons, Michael Lynn-Novem-17, 1976 and Jeffrey Keith-March 8, 1978.



The Hill's came from England. They ded at Plymouth Rock and gradually ead across the states.

Moses Hill was born between 1750-1760. Monday, March 20, 1809 Moses received assport from the Governor of Georgia to through the Creek Nation of Indians. A days later he received permission to take ee sons with him. He lost two sons enroute. and 17 year old Starling spent one year g for the rest of the family. They tlea in Clark County within what was the ssissippi Territory (now Alabama). In .0 Moses returned to Jones County, Geor-April 14, 1810 he again received passports himself, his wife, and two children. Moses nt the remainder of his life in Alabama, ng in 1832.

starling Hill was born 1782 in Georgia. He s twice married having nine children in the t family and six in the second. His second e was Edith Reed born 1821.

starling was a member of the Methodist irch and in advanced age was noted for nifesting a cheerful, uncomplaining dispoon amid troubles and trials. He first tled in Marengo County near Shiloh and ated land to the church, which was built the year of 1842. He entered several idred acres of land and during the year of 2 he sold his place to a Jones. But it's still ed the Hill place.

ater he entered land and settled where Wayne school house now stands. Here he d for many years, raising a large family. er his children married and left him alone, sold his home and spent the last year and alf of his life at the home of his son Moses I near Bashi in Clark County, Alabama. died July 5, 1877 being 85 years old. He ed at Shiloh Church on land he had d to the church. His marker was hand m from heart of pine. It burned when the st caught fire, along with his wife's tker. They were never replaced. · partial list of Starling's children are: amus, William, Moses, Greenbury, Hen-Rial Taylor, Arminiae, Tabitha D., Cathie, Samuel, Elizabeth.

Starling J., Jerusha, Martha P., John C., Mary. He married his second wife Louisa Whitley September 20, 1852. Their children were: Diana, James, Moses, Lydia, Joseph (Joe).

Orsamus, Starling's oldest son, and family came to Texas by wagon train about 1857. They settled in Freestone County at Bonners Ferry. Oss had fiery red hair. Many of his descendents have red hair and it is believed that this family trait came from Oss' mother.

In 1866 Oss was found dead beside a trail. He had walked to town and when he didn't return they started searching for him. When they found him, his body was so decomposed they wrapped him in a sheet and buried him there. Joseph (Joe) was the youngest child and he was only 6years old when his father died. .

Sometime later after Oss's death, Louisa married a Trawick. Mr. Trawick and Joe didn't get along well. So Joe left home as a young man and made his way working on ranches. Part of his duties, other than the usual ranch-work, was breaking wild horses. Some of Oss' children did not live to be ۳, grown. Three lived long enough to raise families. Martha married a Caylor and lived. in Leon County for a number of years. Lydia married a Riley and lived in Eldorado, Texas. Joe-married Learly arbonough and raised a large family.

The oldest two sons Starling and John C. served in the Civil War and were killed in the Galveston area. Starling enlisted July, 1861. His Commanding Officer was Capt. James W. Gardiner of the Texas Buck Hunters, Vol. Cav. Co., Anderson Co., 11th Brig.

John enlisted June 8, 1861. His Commanding Officer was Capt. M.W. Matthews of the Lone Star Guards, Burnet Co., Cav., 27th Brig. Sept. 15, 1861 he enlisted with the Reserve Co., Navarro Co., 19th Brig. His Commanding Officer was Capt. J.A. Clayton.

by Lois Moore

#### HILL, EVIE MAY B. F478

Evie May Burroughs was born 23 December 1868 at Raymond, Leon County, Texas. She was the oldest child of Dr. Sam R. and Rebecca Henry Burroughs. The Burroughs Family moved to Houston, Texas, in 1876, as Dr. Burroughs was associated with the Texas Medical College in Galveston, Texas. Evie May attended Miss House's private school on Caroline Street for two years. The family moved back to Raymond, Texas, in 1878 because of the poor health of the Doctor. Later Evie May attended school in Lovelady, Texas. Report cards showed that she was an excellent student. Only small cards about 2" by 3" were given out with no specific grade-just excellent, good, or fair in the particular subject. 😒 🚲

On 17 December 1885, at Raymond, Texas, Evie May married Joseph C. Hill (born 30 September 1856 South Carolina-died 27 May 1933 Buffalo, Texas). Two children were born to the couple: 1. Volina Ethel (born 17 September 1886 Raymond, Texas-died 3 February 1963 Houston, Harris Co., Texas). O Desuten Dumban-L. A. _ **n**n i



1887 Raymond, Texas-died 30 January 1962 Dallas, Texas). Volina was a very good student and graduated in 1905 from San Marcos Normal Institute which enabled her to begin her teaching career.

Volina married Evan Lee Sheffield (born 20 August 1879 Jewett, Texas-died 20 October 1940 Buffalo, Texas) on 12 May 1909 at the Baptist Church in Buffalo, Texas. She was an accomplished pianist and was organist (a pump organ) for the Baptist Church for many years. She did not have an instrument at her home, so she went to her grandparent's home to use their organ. Dr. Burroughs, her grandfather, liked to play the violin while she accompanied him. Volina was a faithful member of the Baptist Church, taught a class of small children for years, and attended the meetings of the Women's Missionary Society.

Burroughs Hill. attended Tyler Business College at Tyler, Texas. He made his living as a salesman primarily in auto parts and accessories. He was married two times: 1. Hazel Brown from Norfolk, Nebraska. 2. Kathryn Craven from Waco, Texas.

Two grandchildren were blessed with a wonderful grandmother: 1. Evie Kate Sheffield (born 21 February 1913) and James Joseph Hill (born 12 July 1915). Evie Kate spent many happy days with her grandparents while her father worked at the store and her mother taught school. It was fun to ride in the buggy, or the wagon, behind "Minnie", the everfaithful horse. Mur, as she was affectionately called by Evie Kate, knew how to entertain a little girl by making cookies, playing dominoes, teaching the art of embroidery, or visiting with friends and relatives.

A great grandson, Donald Lee Evans (born 1 December 1942), enjoyed standing beside his great grandmother's chair while she taught him his A.B.C.'s from a well-worn book before he was two years old. Also, Don learned how to play Chinese Checkers and dominoes with the same teacher. In Don's younger days "hide the thimble" was a fun

	FAMILY GROUP NO.	Husband's Dela	Day Month Year		CWS)
	1850 Coosa Co., Ala.	1	9 May 1834	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add Info on Husban
	Census-Query Edition	Birth			
	NYC Newssheet-	Chr'nd Mar.	14 Aug. 1855		Primitive
	Lillian Hawkins, 1028	_	14_AUg 1055		Baptist
	East Evergreen-Mexia.				
	Texas.		<u> </u>		_ <u></u>
	16,45.		of Residence		
		Occupi Other w	tion ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.	Church Affiliation Military Rec. ary Lane Haskins: 1874/75	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
,		Make at	eperate sheet for each mar. M	ary Lane Haskins, 10/4//2	
		THE FE	George was	hington Yarbyothere Malden Name Elizabeth Mo	
			Wife's Full Ma	den Name Ann M. RAdford	
	<u> </u>	Deta	2-Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
۰.		Birth .			
਼ੁ	Rea Donohue	Chr'nd			·
	R 2, Box 111	Death	1873		. 5.
	Breckenridge, TX 76024	924			× * *
	Complie Ophelia Kessler	Piaces	of Residence	•	·
-	Address Box 261	Occupa	tion if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	· · · · · · ·
	City, State Newcastle, Tex.		sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		
	Pate12-29-1988 76372		w Obediah Ya	rbrough Mother's Malden Name Lucy Roger	s Tex.
T		dren's ·	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
+	1				
	Cooper Weishington V	Birth'	8 Jan. 1858	Texas	
	George Washington Y.		·		. <u> </u>
		Death		······································	
4		Burial			
		Birth	18 Dec.1859	Texas	
ł	William Obediah Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	······		
		Death			
4	Mrs Boykin	Búrlal			•••
	3	Birth	2 Jan. 1862		
	Mary Elizabeth	Mar.	· .		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			-
	Woodruff	Burial			Lived in (
	4		30 Nov. 1869	-	·
	Lucy Ann Y.	Mar.	Nov. 1888		•
ſ	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Freestone Co., Tex.	
	Thomas Yerby	Burlet		Dew Cemetery, Freestone Co., Te	
T	5 #2.	Birth			*.÷
	James	Mar,		•	· · · ·
ſ	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			·
		Burial			1
	6#2.	Birth			
	Samuel	Mar.			•
T	Full Name of Spouse"	Death			
	5. s 4. s.	Burlal			
T	7 #2.	Birth			
	Martha	Mar.			• • •
T	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		:	
		Burlal		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
t	8 #2.	Birth			• •
	Caroline	Mar.			·
h	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Butial	• •		· .
	9.	Birth		e •	
1	Ellen	Mar.		<u>.</u>	
ł	Full Name of Spouse*		•1.	Died Young	1 .
		Death		WIEW TOWNE	1
+	10	Burlat			1
		Birth			
L	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.			·
F		Death		•	1

Ĉ

T

	Date of birth:	<u> </u>	<u>835</u>		Date	of death	ı:		at	-
	IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males	s l			Males	11	. 1	Temales	
	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	To 16 16£up	Females	òr−o	10-16	16-18 16-26	26-45 45&up	0-10 10-16	16-26 26-45	45£up
	1790-Co. St. Name:	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ŕ							
	Name: Name:			niproprierospic. L	11-12-14-14-1-	-†	n ya Jinger Hagebaue	*\$:000-ca. 2-abobien		
	1810-Co, St. Name:	l		• •		4				
	1820-Co, St. Name:				·	4	. ] *		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			Ma	les		[• ]	· ; ; ;	Eemales	- « ~ I	8-1-1
	IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20	20-30 30-40	40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	8090 90100 100&up	0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20	30-40 40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80 80-90 90-100	100£up
	1830-Co. 55. 5t.		•		1	1				1
	1840-Co. St.								2	
	Name:						estate	birth	his yr us yr. or wr.	
	The Head of fai	milu				tion			d this this r. or	blind, , etc.
Č			9	×	Color	Occupation	10 10	Place	Married School t Can't r	Deaf, bl insane,
ane	Fa		Age	Sex	ပိ			······································	N N N	<u> </u>
ononue	1850 - County:		State T	: T	<b></b>	· . r	Pðst office	* *		
on sev. mar. Ter. sev. were										
upire	1860 - County: Leon Co.		State	: Tex	L	L	Post office	2:	L	U
ĥ	439 439 Yarbrough, Wade		26	M	W	Farmer	400.00 510	.do s.c.		*
השודדקווטטיייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	Approx and a second sec		26 3 10/1		WWW	H-Keep.		Ala. Tex. Tex.		

-	I AMILI GHUUP NU.	In the second		Name John	D. Yarbrough		
,	This Information Obtained From:	Husband		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
	San Saba Co. Te	X airth	1841			Miss.	
	Census.1870- 1880-	Chrind	,				
	History of San Saba	Mar.	30 May 1867				
	Co. Tex. Historical		50 Hay 1007				
~		Death				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		C Kuntal		1			
	Texas Indian Papers	Places	of Residence	*			
· ·	1860- 1916-	Occupi	ition .	Church Affiliation	Military R	ec.	
>		Other w Make se	ition Ives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		2		
-		His Fat			Mother's Malden Name		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
븮쁥				and a second second		* Kunta	
			1		· · · ·	•	· · ·
1.5	·		Wife's Full Ma	iden Name Sa	rah R. Burden	or Dunne	tt <u>`</u>
		Wile's 12 Data 12	"Day Month Mear	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	-State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	1843			Ark	
	Frances Donohus	Chrind			······································		
	Rea Donohue						
- 181	1 D 2 Boy 111	Death			·		
프로프로	Breckenridge, TX 76024	6924	1 - ur - 1 - 1				
643	complieOphelia Kessler	Places	of Residence		· · · ·	, -	
200	Address Box 261	Occup	tion if other than housewife		· Church Affiliation		
1 1			sbands, if eny: No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet-for each mar.			• •	180
EE.	City: State Newcastle, Tex.			·			
			her . ·	Miss	Mother's Maiden Name Sa	rah Burde	nva. or A
Sex	Childrei, a Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	hlidren's sta,	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	- State or Country	Add. Info. on Chlidre
	1	Birth	1868			Tex.:	
			1060			Tex	
	Alice Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		" Death					
	2 2 4 5 Car . 11 4	Burial					
	2	Birth		1870		Tex.	
	Jane Mary	Mar.					
•	Full Name of Spouse						
~		Death					
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Burtal					•
$\sim$ $^-$	3	Birth	1872			Tex.	
$\cup$	Louisa	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
					······································		
		Burlai					
	4	Birth	1874				
	Nathan B. Yarbroug	hMar	18 Aug 1901	Sansaba Te	x. San Saba, 1	Co	
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death	28 Feb 1915	San Saba,	Tex. San Sal	baCo.	
	Cassie Harvick	Burlel					
	5	Birth			وهيبانين الجميعة مليبا معصور والتناقي والمرك	Tex.	
	-		1070				
	Susan	Mar.		•			
	Full Name of Spouse	• Death					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	-1 : A. C. Breachight Altonen,	Burial	·				· · · · · ·
	6	Birth	1879			Tex.	
	Kate	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse" a stand the	Death					
	Full Name of Spouse						
	7	Burial	1221			Tex.	
	7	Burlal Birth	1881			Tex.	
	7 George Washington	Burlal Birth Mar	15 Mar 1915			Tex.	
	7 George Washington Full Name of Spouse	Burlal Birth				Tex.	
	7 George Washington Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett	Burlal Birth Mar	15 Mar 1915			Tex.	
	7 George Washington Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett	Burlal Birth Mar Death	15 Mar 1915			Tex.	
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett	Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai	15 Mar 1915			Tex.	
	7 George Washington Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8	Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar.	15 Mar 1915		2		
	7 George Washington Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8	Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death	15 Mar 1915				
	7 George Washington Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8 Full Name of Spouse	Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death Burlai	15 Mar 1915				
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8 Full Name of Spouse 9	Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death	15 Mar 1915		I. che	ecked the	
-	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Callie Crockett</u> 8 Full Name of Spouse* 9	Buriai Birth Mar Death Buriai Birth Mar. Death Buriai Birth Mar.	15 Mar 1915		I che	ecked the	s in
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8 Full Name of Spouse 9 Full Name of Spouse	Burial Birth Mar Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Death	15 Mar 1915		I che 2 Marria Sen S	ecked the	s in
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8 Full Name of Spouse 9 Full Name of Spouse	Burial Birth Mar Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Death	15 Mar 1915		I che d Marria San Sa San San San San San San San San San San	ecked the age Record aba Co. Te hese are a	s in X.
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8 Full Name of Spouse Full Name of Spouse	Burial Birth Mar Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial	15 Mar 1915 17 May 1964		I che d Marria San Sa San San San San San San San San San San	ecked the age Record aba Co. Te hese are a	s in X.
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8 Full Name of Spouse 9 Full Name of Spouse	Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death Burlai Birth	15 Mar 1915 17 May 1964		I che 2 Marria San Sa and th the ea	ecked the age Record aba Co Te alese are a arly record	s in x. ll ds
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Full Name of Spouse 9 Full Name of Spouse 10	Burial Birth Mar Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar. Death Burial	15 Mar 1915 17 May 1964		I che 2 Marria San Sa and th the ea	ecked the age Record aba Co Te alese are a arly record	s in x. ll ds
	7 <u>George Washington</u> Full Name of Spouse Callie Crockett 8 Full Name of Spouse Full Name of Spouse	Burlai Birth Mar Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death Burlai Birth Mar. Death Burlai Birth	15 Mar 1915 17 May 1964		I che 2 Marria San Sa and th the ea	ecked the age Record aba Co. Te hese are a	s in x. ll ds

"If married more than once He. each mar 10 th at and the

				•									Da	te	of	d	eat							4						-
			- Anger Annual	OLD OF:	T	Ma			T		1	_				al									Fen	al	es		i	_
(		cle a	age g	roup in whi is listed	ch	TO 16		16&up		Females	0-10	0 T - 0	10-16		16-18		16-26		26-45	45,6110	4	01-0		91-01		16-26		26-45	45sup-	-
	1790-			St.	-+-		$\uparrow$		┢																İ					
	Name: 1800-	Co.		St.			k							***				Ĩ					Ĩ		Ĩ		7	****	ŤŤ	*
	Name: 1810-		1	St.										_				╋			╢		╉		┼		╈			-
	Name: 1820- Name:	Со.		St.				-						-	*****	**		╉			╼╢		╉		╋		┢			
										Ma	les			_			-			مندن باران المحكانين		F	ema	le	5		1			=
				OLD <del>OF:</del> roup in whi	ch	0	15	20	8	40	50	50	70	80	90	100	dng		0	20	g	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	dng	ens
	th	is pe		is listed	2-0	5-1(	10-	15-	20-	30-40	40-	50-6	60-	20-1	80	-06	100	0-5	5-10	15-	20-	30-	40-	50-	60-	-02	80-	001-06	100	Allens
	1830-0 Name:	Co.	1	St.															ı											
	1840-0 Name:	Co.		st.																										
	Dwelling #	Family #		·Head of	fami.	ly				Àge		Sex	Color			Occupation		11-11-5 - E	value of real estate	Value Of	personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr	School this yr.		Dosf blind	insane, etc.	
72150	1850 ·	- Cou	nty:						St	ate	:							Pos	st o	ffi	ce:	•								
6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA					~					-				N	<i>,</i>			A	- 11 #						•					
antıs,	1860 -	- Cou	ity:						St	ate	:							Pos	st o.	ffi	ce:			-		r				
C. (. )II Schreiher-Yantis.	-	-									والتقارب والمحافظ			ŗ											•					

			_			-																	<u>+</u> -
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color		Occupation	Real	te	Personal o estate		Place of birth		Father foreign Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic. etc.	~	1 1 1	-	
187	/0 -	County:			Sta	te				I	Post	of	fic	:e:									
														-									
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age		Relation to head of family		Born this year		Occupation	Monthe mome		Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or Wr.	Place of birth of this person		riace of pirtn of father	Place of birth	Tairon to	فلعماله والمستعملية	
		County:				ate	:				Page	e #	:		Su	ipei	c. D	ist	. #:		•	R	3
\$nu		lst. #: Twp./ci	ty/	st.	add	:				1								<u> </u>				V.S.	, 1
,								-			1							•					
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of'# children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person		of father	Place of birth of mother	1 1	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation		
7	1910	County: SAN SABA CO.,		'c+		ate	: TI	EXAS	5	,	Shee	et i	<b>#</b> :		ุรีน	ipei	r. D	ist	. #:				
5.04		ist. #: Twp./ci John D. Yarbrough George Susan W. Frank J. JACKSON, ALICE L. John D. Robert D.	sor Da sor Da Gso	n n on					76 23 26 42 18 17					Miss	•							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

This Information	Optained From:	Day	Month Yes	ur Ci	ty, Town or Plac	County	or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
	Bir	n 9 ju	ne 18	394			Madiso	on Co., Ark	
``		rnd :							
<u></u>	Cn		av 18	66 0	an Saba	Ter	San (	Saba Co. Tex	
· · · · · ·			a. 10		·		Dank		1
		eth							
		rial			*				L
		ices of Residen	C•					······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Oc	cupation	No. (1) (2) at		Church Affilia	tion	Militi	ny Rec.	
		ier wives, if any, ke separate shee	t for each m	<b>1</b>			3		
	- Hi	Father			`	Mother	s Malden Name		· · · · ·
		*	• •			, <b>.</b>	Center -	și en la	
			<u>'s ∓uli</u>	Maide	n Name	Josep	Yarbroi	igh (Josepha	a)
• •	- Wile Data	· Day -I	Nonth Yea	r Ci	ly, Town or Place	County	or Province, etc.	State of Country	Add. into. on Wite
•	. Bir	th -				• *		+ *	· · · · · ·
Rea Donohue	Let water 1 : Ch	rind (				2	х		
Rea Dononue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, T	Der		3.						3 · · ·
Breckenridge, T	x 76024							۳.4	
omplie Ophelia	and the second secon	ces of Residen					3	e	
ddress Box 26		cupation if othe				~	hurch Affiliation		
the second s		er husbands, if a ke separate shee					NICH ANNIELION	<u> </u>	
ity, Siate Newcas		r Father JO			nough		* Malden Name	Sarah Dun	
nite 6-2-1987	76372 Her								
Childre: s Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	. Children Dats	Day N	Ionth Year		y, Town of Place	County	or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Infoon Children
1	Bir	th							
David Ne	well Ma	ır.							
Full Name of Spouse		ath						e_	
	1. N. 11	riat					•		
2	Bir								
_ Isaac Ar	÷ 1							* <u> </u>	
Full Name of Spourse									
. Strategie en epere		ath							
	Bu	riat	. <u> </u>						
B	Bir	th							
Leticia		ir.							
Full Name of Spouse		ath -							
	Bu	riai			•				·
4	Bir								
Zeila	Ma							······································	1
Full Name of Spouse		ath							
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	The and the state of the state of DO	rial						**	
5	· · · ·	th		<del>`</del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Lycurgus									·····
Full name of Opole	IT - implant the Dataset	ath					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Bu	riat					•	·	· · · · · ·
6 Hurb Dev	Bir	th							
Hugh Bar		ur							
Full Name of Spouse		ath							
••••	Bu	rial						- 	· · ·
7	BI	rth							
Lila	Ма	ur.						•	
Full Name of Spouse	De De	ath							
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		riat							
Ben	Bir								
Ben	Ma								
		ath							
	P	rial		·····				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
								· · · · ·	1
9	Bl						1		
Full Name of Ground	M								
- Fun rume of Spous		ath	•						
	But a service of the service of But	irlat				•			
10	. Bi	rth						·	
	M	ar.						 	
Full Name of Spouse		ar. Jath					•		

l

If mented more than once ha early man in the ..........

	This information Obtained From:	Husband's Dela	Bay Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, stc.	ugh	Add Jola on Muse
					county of Frontico, alc.	state or Country	Add. Into. on Husber
1	San Saba, Co. Tex.	Birth	1875		-11.		
ſ	Marriage and death	Chrind					S
	records- 1880- 1870	Mar.	18 Aug 1901	San Saba,			
	Tex. Census, San_Saba	Death	28 Feb 1915	San Saba,	Tex.		
	<u>Co.</u>	Burlat					
		Places	of Residence	· 7-			
		Occupe		Church Affiliation	Militan		
		Other w	ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	- Anneiton	- 5	1966	
-		His Fat			which are Malaza his	•	<del>مي :</del>
1						- <u></u>	
25 24			(*************************************				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				<u>ssie Harvick</u>		
		Wile's Dets	. Dey #Month *Year	· City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	.*State or Country	· Add. Info. on Wile
E, L		Birth	*1				•
11	Res Donohue	Chrind			· ·		-i *
	R 2 Box 111	Death	2. ( a				
NEL PER	R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	924		· · ·			
	ALL		eX, 2, 4		······································		×_
יודיט	CompileOphelia Kessler	Places	of Residence			<u>^</u>	
31	Address Box 261		tion II other than housewife		Church Affiliation		- a -
Į.	City, State Newcastle. Tex.	Other-hu Make set	sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc parate sheet for each mar-			• : *	
	Date 6-2-1987 76372	Her Fat	- /	*	Mother's Malden Name		•.
Sex		e, ùerp	- *Day -Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	- State or Country	Add, Info, on Childre
	(Arrange in order or birtin) Dati						
	1	Birth				!	
		Mar.					
•	Full Name of Spouse*.	Death					
	and the second s	Buriat					
	2						1
	-	Birth					
•	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar,					
		Death			·		
	and the second sec	Burlal					·
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burlai					
	4	Birth					
	-	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			¥		
	Full Name of Spouse	Burlal	· · ·				
	5	Birth					·
	5		and the second sec				1
	Full Name of Spourse*	Mar:					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			<u></u>		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Burial					<b>_</b>
	6	Birth					
		Mar.		•			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4				
	Full Name of Spouse	Burlai					
	7						1
	· .	Birth	:			<u> </u>	
	Full Name of Crownell of Total Martin	Mar.		``			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	4. ·	Mar.	•	•			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			•		
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial	······································		•		
	0						·
	•	Birth-			2	2	
	Pull Alema of Connect	Mar.	*e				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	· · · · · ·				
	THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY  OF THE PARTY	Burial	the second s	: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	>	•	
÷	and all and the state of the second state of the						1
÷		Birth					
÷	10	Birth'				· ·	
÷	10	Mar.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
÷	10						

•	CAMILI GRUUP NU	hand					cge Washingto	n Yarbrough	
	This Information Obtained From:	Dala	_	Month		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	7 Ma	ay 1		San Saba,	· Tex.		
		Chrind	1		·it.		۲		1.
		Mar.	15	Mar	. 181	3 San Saba	a. Tex. San S	aba Co.	
-		Death	17	May	1964				· .
()		Burial							· ·.
$\smile$			of Resid	lence		*			<u> </u>
•		Occupa				Church Affiliati	00		
		Other w	ives, if an iparate sh	y. No. (1)	(2) etc.	Church Amilati	Milita	ry Rec.	
						arbrough	Mother's Maldan Name	Sarah Burde	······
			iner JC	<u>onn</u>	D. Is		Mother & Walden Hame	Saran Burge	<u>n</u>
45 6.14		Į				ing a second s			
11	× * • • •		The second s	_			allie Crocke		*
	د به د ^۲ به د ۲۰ <del>م</del> ر ۲۰ م	Wille's Deta	Day	Month		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
EH.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Birth	24	Ser	ot 188	7	Lan	o, Co. Tex.	
231	II	Chrind		1				*, •	
	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 (98) Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death		·Dec	. 197	4		**	
-201 -	Breckenridge, TX 76024	924				· •		· . ·	
1.3	ComplieOphelia Kessler	Places	of Resid	ence		· · ·	r	· . · ·	1.1
	Address Box 261				n housewife		Church Affiliation		. 41
	City, State New Castle, Tex.				a. (1) (2) etc. ach mar,				•••
240 a	Data				rocke	s++	• Mother's Malden Name	Mary Jane	Sawyer
		dren's							
Sex	Childrei a Name in Full Chi (Arrange in order of birth) Dat	8		Month		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth		Dec	1913				`
	Willie Nathaniel	Mar.	18 I	Dec.	193	San Saba,	Tex. San Sa	ba Co. Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death							
	Bertha Madison	Burlal							
	2		24 1	Feb	1921				
	Emma Madeline	Mar.			1944				
`	Full Name of Spouse*				744				
	is a weat allow to and a the rate	Death							•
$\frown$	Clarence Reeves	Burial							
$\mathbf{\nabla}$	3	Birth	07		1075				
	Minnie Beatrice	Mar.	23 ]	NOV	1937				
	n - al in fail in the last in	Death							
	NoIan Bonner	Burlal	L	<b>.</b>					
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					· · ·		
	THE STATES	Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.		*-				•	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	-				•		
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
	6	Birth	1			1			
		Mar.			·····	· · · · ·		<u> </u>	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	and the state of the						· ·		
	7	Burlal					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Course? such have	Mar							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	and a faile state of any agen	Burlat							
	8 States	Birth							
		Mar.	L			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	······		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					:		
	Martin Contraction and the state of the stat	Burlal					r .		
	9	Birth				· .	•		
$\cap$		Mar.	1	· .		• 1, ×	1 12 T 4		
$\mathbf{\mathbf{x}}$	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burlal	1	3 20	• • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	······································
	10	Birth	-						
			1				*		· · ·
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.				<u>.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				·	,		
	a stand to the stand of the stand	Burial	1.		-	1			1 /

1.;

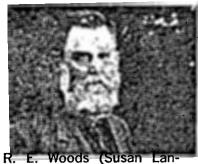
1

The state of the second st

#### NEP CASTLE, TX 76372

gs to market in Austin. He new cond end the night in Lampasas, so andrum let him pen the hogs at lace. Here he met Miss Susan

He courted her and on 1868, they were married e bride's home by Rev. Ira Mr. and Mrs. Woods-moved eir ranch in the Rock Shoals nunity (now Sloan Community) ved there until their deaths.



was born at Camp Creek in n County, Alabama on iber 28, 1852. At the age of ne moved with her family to ounty, Texas and lived there ie close of the Civil War. She loved with her family to Lam-

E. Woods. To this union orn eleven children, but only lived to be adults. George, s Agustus and Robert Jr. narried.

et Lenora married John They had four children: Leon, Francis, and Ada. Alice married Elmo Whise: nd they had three children: h Elmo, Mary Lucille, and bb.

e Pope married Charley and they had three children: Tessie Bell, and Charles, Jr. Voods was instrumental in to build the first school and in the Rock Shoals Com-He served as an Elder in the for many years. He also had ncounters with the Indians in / years.

ITTED BY: Mrs. Joe Ellis

YOY DE WOODS

ve Woods, born in family San Saba, Texas March 29,

Rea Donohue History

Rt. 2 Dest 11 lost his mother in death, I 882, and his father, 1885. After the death of his mother, his Aunt Mary Sloan was a mother to the Woods children till the death of their father, then the three older children, went to live with Uncle Tom and Aunt Emma. Sloan at Rock Shoales, now Sloan Community. Vallie, Archie and Roy were considered members of the family and received the same consideration as did the Sloan children.

At that time public schools in the country were, as a rule, of short duration. And for their children to get proper schooling some communities hired a teacher to come and teach in their home: Roy Woods received a part of his schooling in this manner. Roy helped on the Sloan ranch, as did also his brother and sister—Roy and Archie on the ranch and Vallie in the home----just as did the Sloan children. Under Uncle Tom's training Roy became a good manager of livestock. After finishing school, Roy bought a livery stable in San Saba and operated it some years.

Sept. 20, 1899, Roy De Woods and Eugenia Pearcy, born October 22, 1879, died February 12, 1979, were united in marriage at the home of her parents, Astol and Lena Marr-Pearcy, in the Sloan Community. Roy and Eugene Woods had born to them children as follows: (1) Vallie Eugene Woods, born Feb. 9,-1901, married Geo. Walker, deceased left two sons. Terrance Walker and Frank (Bubba) Walker; (2) Ruth Evelyn Woods, born March 1, 1903, married Curtis Lanham; (3) Sarah Alice Woods, born Dec. 11, 1905, married K. N. McBride; (4) De Pearcy Woods, born Feb. 12, 1910, married Iona Lusty; (5) Joe Sloan Woods, born July 29, 1912, married Marjorie Bullock; (6) Mary Lucille Woods, born March 1, 1919, married Leonard Barsdale.

In 1907, Roy Woods leased the Sloan ranch in Kimble County and stocked it with good Hereford cows and operated it for a time, sold out and moved back to San Saba County. Now, 1954, he and wife, live in San Saba town.

of SAN SADA CO. Tex.

William Henry Pearcy born March T 16, 1908, died June 18, 1963. Bill died instantly while working cattle on the Wimberly Ranch.

As of this writing, September, 1982, Fanny Edna Pearcy Maxwell is residing at the San Saba Nursing Home, and Vera and Ethel are now living at their home in Cherokee, Texas.

SUBMITTED BY: Sammie J. Maxwell

# GEORGE YARBROUGH

5 C

George Washington Yarbrough, was born in San Saba County on 5-7-1881 to Sarah Burden and John D. Yarbrough. Callie Crockett was born in Llano County on 9-24-1887 to Jim Crockett and Mary Jane Sawyer. George and Callie were married in San Saba on 3-5-1913.

They were blessed with three children. Willie Nathional (12-22-1913) and he married Bertha Madison on 12-18-1937 and they have three sons; Doyle Dean (9-20-1938); Billy Dwayne (3-21-1941); and Larry Richard (1-3-1942). They now live at Irving, Texas.

Emma Madeline born 2-24-1921 married Clarence Reeves on 11-16-1944. They have four children; Molly Fay (11-7-1945); Clarence Henry (7-19-1947); Sheila Ann (3-1-1956); Bruce Calvin (9-20-1963).

Minnie Beatrice was born on 3-14-1923 and married Nolan Bonner McKee on 11-23-1937. They had four children: Bonnie Beatrice (10-2-1938, stillborn); Norman Nolan (11-20-1940); Gerald Dean (8-16-1949); Linda Jean (7-20-1951).

George and Callie lived their lives in and around San Saba. He worked as a cowboy and went on several cattle drives to Kansas City. Part of the time he was the cook on the cattle drives and partly he served as one of the cowboys. They were well thought of and loved by many.

George died on May 17, 1964. Callie died on December, 1974. SUBMITTED BY: Mrs. Yarbrough

	FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's Ful	I Name M.	C. Brockenbro	ugh(Physic	ian)
	This Information Obtained From:	Hutband's Dets	Dey Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	1870 San Saba Co. Tex	Birth	1838			Va.	154
	Census-Indian Papers	Chrind	•				
	of Tex. 1860- 1916-		P6 Ap. 1870	San Saba.	Tex. San Saba	. Co.	1
$\frown$		Death		·			
()		Burlat		· · · · ·			1
•			d Dealderer '	<u>ب</u>			
			of Residence		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Occupa Other wi	tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	Church Affiliati	on Military	Nec.	بر د بر بر ا
							****
		His Fat		·····	Nother's Malden Name		
			·	5 . 7			
			Wife's Full Ma		Sallie F. Brow		··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Wrie's Deta	Day Monthadier	City, Town or Place	. County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wile
31		Birth ·	1.846	· · · ·	*	<u> </u>	
11	Rea Donohue	Chrind		• •		··. · · · ·	we is the
д, ¹		Death				مري . مريد .	ېلېرنېو تار
교육 .	Breckenridge, TX 76024	024	"mane may" a fatter	• .	در ۲۰	÷ •	
3	ComplieOphelia Kessler		of Residence	*.*. <i>,</i>			· · · · · ·
	Address Box 261		tion If other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
			sbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc., parate sheet for each mar,		Church Attination		the second division of
	Date 6-2-1987 76372	Make set Her Fati			Mother's Malden Name		<u> </u>
		dren's		5			<del>4</del>
Sex	(Arrange in order of birth) Data		Day Month Year- Lt	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. *	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.		*			5
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					• . •
	and the second	Burlat		4			
_	2	Birth			···		
	_	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse						1
		Desth					· · ·
$\cap$		Burlat					
	3	Birth				·	<u> </u>
		Mar.					
·	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burist					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.				•	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				* *	· · · · · ·
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial				· · ·	
	5	Birth -	11 T +	1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · ·
	5	Mar.	-				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	المعمل سيريتيه	. •			
	Full Name of Spouse	'Burlat				· · ·	
	6	_					
	· ·	Birth		· · ·			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					<u>+</u>
	Full Maine of opdate 32. The states of	Death					
		Burial					
	/	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		2			
	ta (	Burial					
	8 ·····	Birth	-				<u></u>
		Mar.			•		• "
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				· +7	····
	is in a set in the particular for the second in the same is	Burlat			*		
	9	Birth	- · ·		*		
		Mar.		* •	. 1		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					**
	Full Name of Spouse	Burial		··· · · · ·	, at	5° 2 °	
				i-	**		
	10 .	Birth	·	·	•		
	Full Name of Social	Mar.	<u> </u>			•	
	Full Name of Spouse	Dear					
	PARTY AND AND A STANDARD IN AL	Burlat					ľ

٠

ļ

#### Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

#### n, on 30 Aug 1845. Pat 583 55 GLO File Mil Bty 233.

0 14 minutatives

#### LOMON

y Wnt 2952 for 1280 acres on 18 Apr 1838 for service 1836 to 17 Apr 1838. 1280 ambers Cty were ptd to A. d, asgn, on 3 July 1847. Pat bst 55 GLO File Lib Bty 45.

#### HRISTOPHER.

ty Wnt 2559 for 320 acres on 6 Mar 1838 for service he to 12 Sept 1836. 320 ell Cty were ptd to him on Pat 221 Vol 3 Abst 131 Ail Bty 157.

#### , MARCUS

3th Wnt 841 for 1280 acres 8 Dec 1837 for service 74 1836 to 7 Dec 1837. Two ach for 640 acres, in Lamar td to Mathias Ward, asgn, 846 and 11 Dec 1841. Pats ol 1 & 2 Absts 121&1353 GLO r Bty 2.

#### , ANDREW

Bty Wnt 3512 for 640 acres ir on 22 May 1838 for serv-Nov 1835 to 11 May 1836. Sys, 490 acres and 150 acres, Cty were ptd to Uriah F. n, on 29 Aug 1845. Pats 9& Abst 116 GLO File Mont Bty

#### R, NATHANIEL R.

of Nathaniel R. Brister rey Wnt 1161 for 1920 acres on 8 Nov 1852 for service Oct 1835 to 27 Mar 1836, vas killed at Goliad. Two 1120 and 800 acres, in rd and Stephens Cties were heirs on 10 and 12 May 1860. 8 Vol 12 Absts Shackleford 20 GLO File Mil Bty 1269.

> OPHELIA KESSLER BOX 261 NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Received Bty Wnt 3015 for 320 acres from S War on 24 Apr 1838 for service from 10 Apr to 12 July 1836...320 acres in King Cty were ptd to him on 19 May 1877. Pat 613 Vol 15 Abst 15 GLO File Fan Bty 1433.

#### BROCKENBOUGH, JOHN H.

BROCK, JOHN

Received Bty Wnt 2773 for 320 acres from S War on 5 Apr 1838, His service was from 1 Mar to 1 June 1836. 320 acres in Gonz Cty were ptd to John Davis, asgn, on 22 Apr 1873. Pat 293 Vol 14 Abst 196 GLO File Gonz Bty 165. Note: Gonz Cty Abst 196 lists John Davis as orgl grantee but the wnt is made to "John Davis assignee of John H. Brockenbough."

#### BROCKNER, JOHN

Received Bty Wnt 699 for 240 acres from AG on 16 Sept 1850 for service from: "Wnt only has D. O. W." 240 acres in Hamilton Cty were ptd to orgl grantee, Brockner, on 9 Sept 1857. Pat 155 Vol 7 Abst 69 GLO File Mil Bty 711.

#### BROCKNER, JOHN

Received Bty Wnt 112 for 480 acres from S War on 6 Nov 1837 for service from 16 Feb to 4 Nov 1837. 480 acres in Col Cty were ptd to him on 7 May 1890. Pat 476 Vol 16 Abst 106 GLO File Col Bty 62.

#### BROCKNER, WILLIAM

Received Bty Wnt 1032 for 480 acres from S War on 15 Dec 1837 for service from 11 Feb to 6 Nov 1837. 480 acres in Cooke Cty were ptd to Charles P. Green, asgn, on 7 July 1841. Pat 216 Vol 1 Abst 122 GLO File Fan Bty 18.

Also received Bty Wnt 122 for 480 acres from S War on 7 Nov 1837 for service from 11 Feb to 6 Nov 1837. 480 acres in Bexar Cty were ptd to Willis Alston on 3 Apr 1847. Pat 101 Vol 4 Abst 91 GLO File Bexar Bty 374. Ren Donohue Rt. 2 Dox 111 Bracksnage Tex 76024 TRXAS INDIAN PAPERS, 1869-1918

No. 120

FIRTON WOM SAN RODA COUNTY TO DOM. PEAKE

OPHELIA KESSLER BOX 261 NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

Cont minimericalists who reade in San Saba County specificity represent. their live's and those of their families are in constant from should be of indiant warring through the

That their horses are being stolen and away by indiana avery month: That great insocurity is felt generally throughout the the great insocurity is felt generally throughout the insocurity for numerous indian raids. That are being made the frontier cettlements, and we feel sensibly, and forcibly ressity for some kind of organization, for internal defence. That we are greatering and low abiding men and do not to incur the stipping of the Mittary Authorities in the by forming sum was into 1200 to remanies. without the movied of and for mentions

Under these circumines as importfully ask that we multicate organize a sure of Libente Company, to content impression 40 men, to be used exclusively for Home prosonant hostile indians, and to bet and cooperate with libert companies stationed mearsht to us, being some

------

----

Contractor de Judge S.S. Ca. W. H. Harrell E Cattere

Molifier Norm - Solar 
> B. R. Pariab D. A. Harris

J. D. Yarborough M. D. Brockénbrough

D. D. Low Clark C.C.S.S. Co.

Ra Donohu Ri 2 Dox 111 Britemige Ter 76024 **TEXAS ENDIAN PAPER 1860-1918** 

STATES (IN STRING STATES AND STRING STRING TO THE ORDANIC STRING ST

OPHELIA KESSLER BOX 261 NEW CASTLE, TX: 76372

Ern Subn Texas Oct 5th 1868 Tour memorialists who whide in San Saba County represent tour invest and those of their families are in constant tour hostile bands of indian's warring through the w

That their horses are being stolen and a set if away by indical every month. That great insocurity is felt generally throughout the the fronther neutronic indian reads. That are being made the fronther neutronic and we felt sensibly, and forcibly classify for some kind of organization, for internal defences. That we are proceeded and hw Abiding men and do not to incur the dispictory of the filters i tomponies, without incur the dispictory of the filters i tomponies, without incur the dispictory of the filters i tomponies, without incur these circumstances are townerfully ask that we

more than 40 men, to be used exclusively for home prosecond than 40 men, to be used exclusively for home prosecond to be used exclusively for home prosecond to be and cooperate with colling companies stationed merest to us being some or distort

Counce Go Judge 8.5. Ca. W. H. Harrell Geung Mostoff John M. Phrr John M. Phrr T. Warr T. J. Forr Johns Melloun

B. R. Parish D. A. Horris J. D. Yarborough M. D. Brockenbrough D. D. Low Clark O.C.S.S. Co.

## 

# Date of birth: William A. Yarbrough 1844 Date of death:

I	IN HO	DUSEHOLD OF:		Mal	e <b>s</b>		es	T				A	al	es			-		F			Fe	ema.	les	3			•
Uri	s Ra	ge group in which rson is listed			16000	dnaor	Females		01-0	10-16	07-07	16-18	07-07	16-26		26-45		45&up		0-10	10-16		16-26		26-45		( ₽	•
1790-С Name:	<i>.</i>	St.	Γ					128.35											No.									
1800-С Name:	0.	St.								:	294		8		1		Ť	KA ST	F		8394 <u>8</u>			Ĩ	1912	234		i
1810-С Nала:	0.	· Sti -													$\dagger$		╎		ŀ			1						•
1820-C	0.	St.	産業が					יאותוהעראער					83	•	Ť									┥		1		
T	N EC	USEHOLD-OF:					; Ma	216	3										-	Ferr	ale	5		-				.
Incirc	le a	ge group in which rson is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	09.01	50-60	60-70	70-80	06-08	001-06	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-02	30-40	50-60	60-70	70-80	00-00	00-100	any001	Aliens	
830-C	0.	St.		Π				T	T		Γ					$\square$		$\square$	T	Ī	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	•
8:10-Co		St.			-			Ť				T							1		ŀ	Ì		T	Ì	Ì		•
I BuQand	Femily #	Read of fam	ai 1 ;	7			Age		Sex .	Color			Occupation .			value or real estate		Value of personal estate			FLACE OL DALLE	Wounded this will	cahool this ur.		Can't r. or Wr.	Deaf, blind,	<b>UD</b>	
<u> </u>		nty:					Stat	e:		-l		A					of	fice					,					
	₩t u Ser								1		- 1990 - 4			بد گرد. و گرد و	5 2 P -				10日本の日本においていた。11日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日本の日			-					-	
0 -	Cour	nty:					Stat	e:					_		Pos	st	of	fic					-1-	- <b>r</b>				•
						•							, L			<b>4</b>					e e	Ra	Done	ohu	e		(	

Omily /	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family County:	Åge	Sex	Color		*	estate		astate	Place of birth	Father foreign Nother foreign	Mo.1f b.this yı	Mo.if m.this yr School this yr.	r. or	Deaf, blind,	Male citizen	Can't vote	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		<u> </u>	T	Sta	ites .	T-			Post	off.	ice:			<b>—</b>	r		<del></del>	
				-													بر بر الم بر الم الم الم الم الم الم الم الم الم الم	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family:	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family		Born this year			Months unemp.,*	Deaf, blind, i idiotic, etc.	lod sch	Place of birth	this	Place of birth of father	Place of birth	A HOLION TO	
	cunty: Leon Co.,				ate: Te	x.			Page	e #:		Sul	ær.	Dis	t. #:			
Ĵ.	Fanny R.	W- W	m f	add 29 2/1				-	-				Al S. Tx	C.		- 2 - 2		(
¥ 7.4.7 -	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to	Dead OF Lamity	Color	Sex Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status		M. of # children # Living ch	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth	Place of birth		Immigration yr.	Naturalization	Occupation	•
	ounty:				ite:				Shee	t#:		Sup	er.	Dis	t. #:			
T	st. #: Twp./ci	-9/-				-	1		1		1			Τ	Τ			
											2	-	*					(, , ,

· 17/04

Date of birth	:Florence	Yart	oroug	h	_	Date	e of d	eath	1:						
IN HOUSER	HOLD OF:	Mal	es	5			Mal	es -11	-			F	emal	e <b>s</b>	
Cincircle age g	roup in which	To 16	16£up	Females	0-10	10-16.	16-18	16-26	26-45	45£up	0-10	10-16	16-26	76-45	45£up
1790-Co. Name:	St.														
1800-Co.	st.				0000300	25.0000			******						
<u>Name:</u> 1810-Co.	. St							-					<u> </u>	┼─	
Name:						11.7			1						_ <u>_</u>
1820-Co. Name:	St.							,	- 14						
		•		Ka	les		,		-		Fen	ales		i	
IN HOUSER Encircle age g this person	•	0-5 5-10	10-15 15-20	20-30 30-40	40-50	00-00 20-80	00-00	dn3001	0-5 5-10 10-15	15-20	30-40	50-60	60-70 70-80	06-08	90100 100£up Aliens
1830-Co. Name:	st.				Π		TT		TT.		Ţ				
1840-Co.	St.				$\dagger$	┽╌┼╴	++	$\uparrow \uparrow$		11	$\uparrow \uparrow$	$\uparrow\uparrow$			
Name:					뉴	44					44				
							fon		of estate	f I estate		110	this yr.	r. or wr.	blind, ' , etc.
Family #	Head of far	nily		Age	Ser .	Color	Occupation		Value o real es	Value of personal		Place o	Married School 1		Deaf, bl insane,
1850 - County:				State					Post c	ffice	:				,
		-						-	•••• <u>-</u>				s		4.
1860 - County:				State	9:				Post o	ffice	17 T				·
0		a server and a server a server a			•			4		<i>.</i>		Rea Do Rt. 2 B	mofue	-	· .

·· .'.

	- (	Family #	С		Family #		170 -	Outy 1
	County:	whose <u>p</u> on Ju		County:	whose on Ju		County:	whose on Ju
	Leon	place ne l,			place ne l,	- - -		place
Twp./c. rbrough CK PERKIN Dugh	Co,	h person of abode 1900 was family		Twp./c:	th person of abode 1880 was family			ch person of abode 1870 was family
		Relation to		ity/	Color			Age
Τ		head of family	•	/st.	Sex	-		Sex
w	Sta	Color			Age		Sta	Color
f f	ate	Sex .	•	ate			ter	
ŗ	: Te	Nonth of birth			Relation to head of family.		•	Occupation
	X.	Year of birth	-		• • •		_	
14 39		hge Age			Born this year	· · ·		estate
		Marital status	-		·			Personal 0
	She	# yrs. married	8	Pag	Occupation		Post	1
	et #	M.of # children		e #	Nonths unemp. (*			Place of birth
1	¢ 2	# Living ch.		:			fic	
Tex. Ms.		Place of birth of this person		· .	Deaf, blind,			Father foreign Mother foreign
	Sup	Place of birth of father		Supe	Attended school Can't r. or Wr.	-		Mo.If b.this yr
	er.	1 .		er.	ö		<u> </u>	School this yr
	Dis	of mother		Dis	of this person	•	1	
	st.	Immigration yr.	• •	t.			•	
	#:	# of yrs. in US		#:	of father			lear, biind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization	* <b>* * *</b> *	2	Place of birth	· · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Male citizen
		Occupation	•					Can't vote
(			C	(	2			( .
		:	C.					-
W. Department of the second seco	1							

Date of birth: G. W. Yarbrough 1876 Date of death:

۴.,

Date	or b	irth:(	j. W. i	Iari	oro	ug.	<u>n</u>			187	6	- 1	Dat	te	of	de	ath	·: -						_					
I	IN HO	DUSEHOLD	œ <b>:</b> :		K	al	es	I	5	., <u>)</u> [					Ма	ļe	5							F	гел	ale	5		
		ge group erson is			To 16		16£up		Females		0-10	·	10-16		16-18		16-26		26-45	45.00	Anors	01-0		10-16		16-26		CB-07	. d P
1790-C	0.		St.					1																					
1800-C	0.		:St.	<u>.</u>			2000					Ť				ŝ				i.			Ť				ľ		
Name:	_			<u>;</u> .						§-		Ť						╞		┞		_	+		╞				1
1810-Co Name:	·	•	ist.											1000					4										e e
1820-C	0.	مر بنداد سر ر	St.									Ŧ			í.	T		T		Γ		ć	Ţ		Τ		•	:	
							20			Sale Vale		Ļ				1	7	<u>_</u>				F	2002	Inc	1			4	
		USEHOLD-		<u>4</u>				Т			T	-	Т			2	al	T	Ť		T	1						21	0 · 12
Encirc. thi	le z s de	ge group rson is	in whi listed	t <i>c</i> h	5-0	5-10	51-0I	2-20	20-30	30-40		0	60-70	2-80	80-90 40-100		1005up	5	5-10	1-0-1	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-20	70-80	80-90	001-06	Alièns
1830-Ca			st.		ò	ιŅ	Ä	비	ñ		<u></u>	2	ĕ	ž	99	4	훽	0.	Ś	-	17	m	i v	5	õ	2	8	<u>ة</u>	15
Name:	:		• • •			·			$\square$	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$	· **	_1	1		Ļ		1	1	Ļ		Ц			4	1	<u>.</u>
1840-Co Name:	0.		St.										Ĩ																
			•						T	Ţ		Ť		Ē		;	- 1			T	0	T			yr.	1	WF.	T	
	•		•								•		•	·		-					estate		birth		this y	this yr.	OL W		
	-			_											ų,	5		ų	estate		-		of b		th.	ch1	г. о	110	etc.
), ng		· E	ead of	fam	ily	7							H			נ ד ג		e of	•						led	70			
Ŷ	Family	•								Age	Sex		Color			2		Pul v	real		personal		Place		Narried	school	can't	Deal	Jur
<u>ā</u>		l							1		<u>s</u>					, 									2		<b></b>		
.850 -	Cou	ncy:							ita T	te:		-1						205	52	off.	ıce	:					_	-	
	-	. too	ā	· · ·												*		л. ,	2						•	•		-	
360 <b>-</b>	Cour	nty:						5	Sta	te:							1	Pos	t	off:	ice	:				1			
0			4	-				, ,						-	-		•												<i>ا</i> ر ; .
	· · ·		•	·	·		-	2" > +															Rea Rt. 2	Don Box	юћи с 11.	e 1	I	1	

J

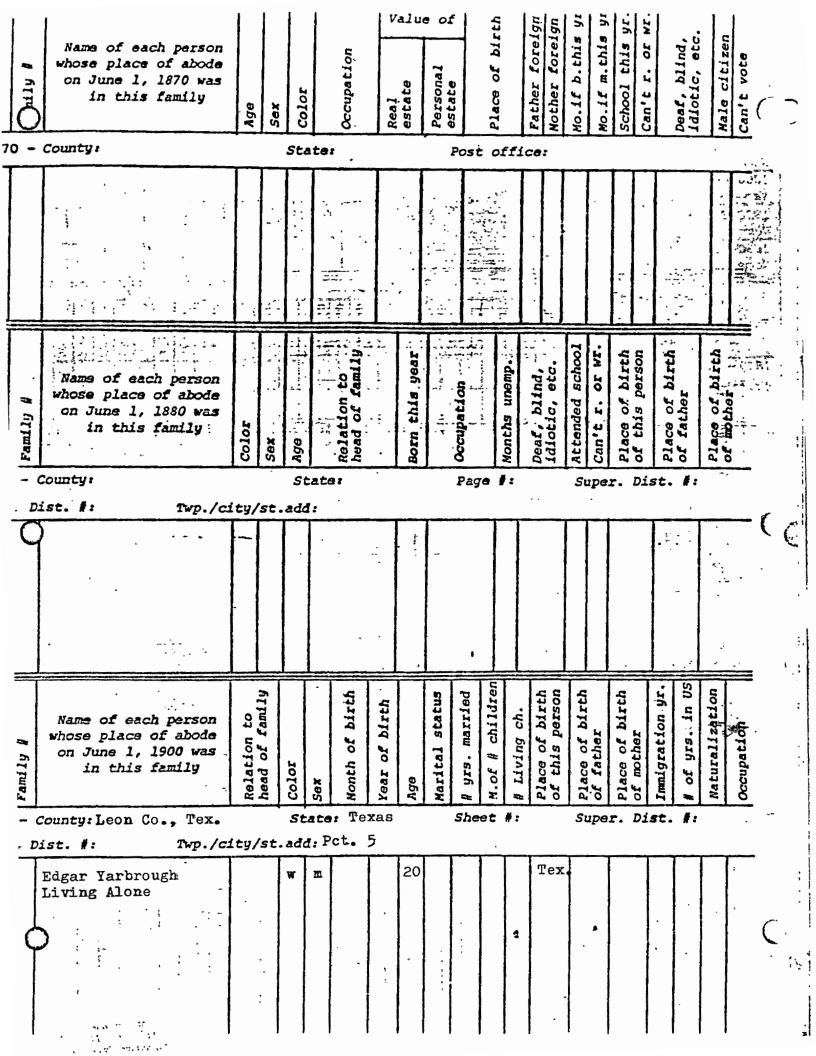
I hiped 1	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family County:	Age		ate	. Occupation	Real		estate	Place of birth	Father foreign Mother foreign	Mo.If b.this yr	hool this		idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	L
											-			•		
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family :	Color	Sex		Relation to head of family		Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind,	Attended school Can't r. or wr.	10		the l	of mother	-
	County: ist. #: Twp./c	ty/s		itat	81	7		<b>Pa</b>	ge #:		Supe	er. Di	ist.	<b>#</b> :	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	- (
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family			Wonth of birth	r of birth		gurs. married	1 1	LIVING CA. Ace of birth this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	of yrs. in US	Naturalization Occupation	
- (	CountyLeon Co., ist. #: Twp./c G. W. Yarbrough		S	tate	: Te	3	24	_	eet #	Tex	Supe	270 Pr. Di				<u>}</u>
Ő	Mary E. Louis Lũ or Lee William	wife son. son son	e w		-		25 5 2 1		2	Ten Tex Tex Tex	n.					(

Date of birth: Edgan Yarbrough

1880 Date of d

•

Vame:     Vame:       1800-Co.     St.       Iame:       810-Co.       'ame:       'ame: <th>Date of birt</th> <th>h: Edgan Yarbro</th> <th>ough</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>18</th> <th>380</th> <th><b>_</b> [</th> <th>Date</th> <th>of</th> <th>E đe</th> <th>eati</th> <th>n: .</th> <th></th>	Date of birt	h: Edgan Yarbro	ough			18	380	<b>_</b> [	Date	of	E đe	eati	n: .										
1790-Co.       St.         Vama:       St.         Vama:<	IN HOUS	EHOLD OF:	Ma.	les		Ŋ				A	ale	e <b>s</b>							Fen	ale	3		
Vame:         Name:         Name: <th< td=""><td>Ois perso</td><td>group in which</td><td></td><td>16.00</td><td>dn*or</td><td>Female</td><td>0-10</td><td> .</td><td>10-16</td><td>14-18</td><td>07-07</td><td>16-26</td><td></td><td>26-45</td><td>456 up</td><td></td><td>01-0</td><td>10-16</td><td></td><td>16-26</td><td>36-45</td><td></td><td>₫2<b>8</b>u₽</td></th<>	Ois perso	group in which		16.00	dn*or	Female	0-10	.	10-16	14-18	07-07	16-26		26-45	456 up		01-0	10-16		16-26	36-45		₫2 <b>8</b> u₽
1800-Co.       St.         Iame:       Sto-Co.         Ime:       Sto-Co.         IN HOUSEHOLD-OF.       Males T         IN HOUSEHOLD-OF.       Males T         Incircle age group in which this of the trian of the tr		St.																					
B1D-CD.       St         ame:       St         ame:       Nales       Famales         and:       Nales       Famales         and:       Nales       Famales         and:       St       St         ame:       St       St         ame:       St       St         and:       St       St       St         and:       St       St       St       St         St       St       St       St       St       St         St       St       St       St       St       St       St         St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St       St	1800-Co.	St.					10000	Ĩ			Ĩ	;	Ī		20222				T		T	2000	
alles:         Relation of the second se	:810-Co.							╈	, ,,			- j.	╈			╢		┼──	+		$\vdash$	. †	· P, }
ame:     Nales     Pemales       IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:	'ame: 820Co.	st.						╉	ەر 		<u>.</u>	2	÷					$\frac{1}{1}$	╀		-	+	
DN HOUSEHOLD-OF:       ncircle ege group in which this person is listed.       0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,	ame:	-3 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·																				<u></u>	
330-Co.     St.       Ima:     Ima:	IN HOUS	EHOLD-OF:		Ť		1 1	TT				5	d.			Т	<b>1</b> _	1-1					00	1 - 01
330-Co.     St.       Ima:     Ima:			5 0	9-15	5-20	0-30	50	9	02+0	06-0	0770	0054	ŝ	212	5-20	100	0-40	0-50	00	0-80	06-0	01-0	ilen
St.     St.       Imax     Imax       Imax <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1ª</td> <td>Ē</td> <td>Ñ Ř</td> <td></td> <td><u> </u></td> <td>3 2</td> <td>8</td> <td>ğ</td> <td>Ä</td> <td>0</td> <td>5</td> <td>1-</td> <td>1</td> <td>m</td> <td>910</td> <td>9</td> <td><u> </u></td> <td>0</td> <td><u>6 1</u></td> <td>ŀ</td>	_			1ª	Ē	Ñ Ř		<u> </u>	3 2	8	ğ	Ä	0	5	1-	1	m	910	9	<u> </u>	0	<u>6 1</u>	ŀ
Image     Image     Image     Image     Image       Image     Image     Image     Image     Image     Image		A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL		-	-	┝╌┠╼	┼╌┼	-+	+		$\left  \cdot \right $		$\neg$	+	┼	+-	┼┤			-	- <u> </u>	1	. ··· #*-
Bead of family     so     s	ura:																						
Build     Head of family     State:     Post office:       50 - County:     State:     Post office:		• •					-		•		-				l	ate	+ .	Lt.	JA E	an i			•
Bit of family     Bit of family       Bit of family     B	-		•								50			ate				ifa .	thi	his		puil	9LC
50 - County: State: Post office: 0 - County: State: Post office: 0 - County: State: Post office: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	f ng	Head of fam	nily						54		pati			0.1	i c	onal			led		t K	Iq .	<i>'9</i>
50 - County: State: Post office: 0 - County: State: Post office: 0 - County: State: Post office: 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	t law	· - ·				190	A N		Colo		luooc	·		real	n lev	Ders		Plac	Varr	Scho	Can	Deaf	, ,
0 - County:. State: Post office:	-							<u>.                                     </u>						,			 :						
						1	T	Т		Γ	·····								T				
							4 Addition (		· · ·		*										-	•	-
	0 - County	·				State	e:						Pos	it c	ffi	ce	: ·			·	 T	,	
	0				•						•	•	4										
Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111		4 -		•.														Kea I Rt. 2 :	Sonof Box 1	111 11			-



Date of birth: Royal Yarbrough

1884 Date of death:

٩

or o ub		100	7	Date	of d	eạth	:		<del></del>					
Mal	les				Mal	es				1	Fema	les		=
To 16	16£up -	Female:	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45£up	0-10	10-16	76-26	07-07	26-45 45£up	
		·												
Sec.	1. A	0.445674												
				· , ·		,				·			<i>.</i>	1
						j	i ya						4 1 1	i ,
			*	е 1			1							
· · ·		Na	lè <b>s</b> .						Fei	male:	5		· · ·	
0-5 5-10	10-15	20-30	40-50 50-60	60-70 70-80	<u>80-90</u> 90-100	dn5001	0-5 5-10 10-15	15-20	30-40	40-50 50-60	60-70	80-90	dn=001	
			· ·				ŢĮ.	ŀ					ŀ	: 1
										.'		·   ·		= .1
nily				lor	cupation		lue of al estate	lue of rsonal estate		of	this	r. or	af, blind, ' Sane, etc.	
				8	8				_	PI	Na	S S	24	_
		State	: 1		<b>r</b>	P	ost of	fice	:				<u> </u>	-
	5									-	•			
		State	:			P	ost of	fice	:		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		1	; •••
-							3. 12. 			Ra D	onofiu	e	:	· · · ·
	0-5 5-10 5-10	Males 91 OL 91	Males 9 dn 10 10 10	Males       Solution         91       01         01       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         101       10         111       10         111       10         111       10         111       10         111       10         111       10         111       10	Males       Image: Second	Males       Mal         Males       Mal         Image: Second	Males       Males         91       0.1         91       0.1         02       0.1         03       0.1         04       0.1         05       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         01       0.1         02       0.1         03       0.1         04       0.1         05       0.1         05       0.1         05       0.1         05       0.1         05       0.1	Males       Males         91       01         10       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10         11       10	Males       Males         Males       Males         Males       Gradie         Males       Gradie         Image: State       Image: State         Males       Gradie         Males       Gradie         Image: State       Image: State         State:       Post office         State:       Post office	Males       Males       Males         91       01       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91       91	Males       Males       Males         Image: State:       Image: State:       Image: State:       Image: State:         Image: State:       Image: State:       Image: State:       Image: State: State:         Image: State:       Image: State:       Image: State: State: State: State: State: State:       Image: State: State: State: State: State: State:	Males         Females           91         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01         01	Males       Males       Females         91       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1       0.1	Males       Males       Penales         91       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01       01

						37	JED4 .
		Family #		Family #		) - (	Omily !
Royal Ya	ounty: Leo st. #:	Name of ea whose place on June 1, in this	ounty: st. #:			County:	Name of ea whose place on June 1 in this
Twp./ci	n Co. Twp./ci	of abode 1900 was	Twp./ci	of abode			e of abode
	tu/	Relation to	ty/	Color			Age
-		Dead OF Lanuay	st.	Sex			Sex
w		Color		Age 11 1		Sta	Color
m	ite:	Sex	ate:				
KIN:	Tex	Nonth of birth		Relation to head of family		•	Occupa ti on
	as	Year of birth					
16		Age	•- •	Born this year			estate
•		Marital status	-			1	Personal o
	She	I yrs. married		Occupation		Post	
6	et #	M.of H cl	a <b>f</b> :	Nonths unemp.		off	Place of birth
	:			Deaf, blind,		-	Father foreign
		of this		Idiotic,	-		r foreig
	Supe	Place of birth of father	Supe	Can't r. or Wr.	-	-1-	Mo.If D. this yr
	r. Di	Place of birth of mother	r. Di	Place of birth of this person		1-4.5	t this y
	st.	Immigration yr.	st.	P.1			
	#:	# of yrs. in US		of fat		~ 7	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
		Naturalization		Place of birth	-	1-	Male citizen
		Occupation				10	1
(			(	τ _μ ις Τ Τ ^α 19 ⁴ μ τ			
			F. 4.				, <b>1</b> ,

# Leland Yarbrough

SAN SABA – Services for Leland Yarbrough, 57, of Fort Worth will be held at noon Friday, Aug. 9, 1996, at Genesis United Methodist Church in Fort Worth with the Rev. Frank Leach, associate minister, officiating. Graveside services will be

held at 5 p.m. at Cherokee Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the Howell-Doran Funeral Home at 6 to 8 p.m. today. He died Tuesday, Aug. 6,

1996, at a Fort Worth hospital.

Born in Cherokee on Jan. 10, 1939, he was the son of Lorene and Clyde Yarbrough. He served in the U.S. Army and married Patricia Renfro. He was a member of the Fort Worth Trap & Skeet Club and attended when Genesis United Methodist Church.

thew, Survivors include his wife, beth v Patricia Yarbrough of Fort Austi Worth; sons Taylor Yarbrough separa and Lyle Yarbrough, both of street Fort Worth; daughter Jeannette who m Toole of Missoula, Mont.; away L parents, Clyde and Lorene mamily Yarbrough of Cherokee; and McDu! one brother, Lawton Yarbrough Georg( of Cherokee. by goif Memorials may be made to

and B; the Genesis United Methodist vember 1897 in Indiar Church Organ Fund or to the wedding with her br, donor's favorite charity.

Jc. ...d five children. Ella Beula Harris died in 1899 at age seven months. Eula May Harris was born 27 July 1897, Wilcie, Oklahoma. She was married 5 December 1915 to Jewel Travis Nelson, who was born 7 July 1897, Wilcie, Oklahoma. His parents were Travis Burns Nelson born 1871 in Young County, Texas and Minnie Bell Frecka Nelson born 1867, Macon County Missouri. Jewel and Eula had eight children, thirteen grandchildren, and twenty-five great-grandchildren. All live in California. Flora Valery Harris was born 1904, Carter County, Oklahoma, married Mike Boyd, lives in California. George Gaylord Harris was born 1907, Oklahoma, died 1982 in California. He had five children. Gladys Goldie Harris was born 1912 in Oklahoma, married Tony Tru-





v: Lavona (Mom),

rother Jim Mavin sister Elizane unknown) in after they were e meeting on a sister, Martha, m Mathew ran them. Another o school. John n the ranch of re, courted her ce to a Barnum vember 1897 in e wedding with



Children of John Mayfield Moore and Marinda White Paden. Standing: left to right — M. M. Harrison, Lewellen Moore, S. P. Mooris. Seated: J. P. Moore, Fannie Tomlinson and John T. Moore.

jillo. Both died in a car accident in 1973. They lived in San Francisco and had no children.

### JOIIN MAYFIELD MOORE By Mary Love Berryman

John Mayfield Moore was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina, 15 March 1802, the son of Lewellen Moore (1780-1851) and Priscilla Thornton (1781–1851). In 1818 the family moved to Alabama, first to Tuscaloosa County and then to Fayette County where John grew to manhood. About 1830, he married Marinda White Paden (1813–1861), the daughter of James Paden (1787-1834) and Frances Brockman (1788-1834). They were the parents of thirteen children: Biddie Thornton Moore, Mary Moore McVey, (1832 -), James Paden Moore (1834–1919), Clarinda Patterson Moore McVey (1836-1905), John Thomas Moore (1838-1927), Eliza Jane Moore, Dr. William Franklin Moore (1843-1903), Susan Priscilla Moore Morris (1845-1927), Llewellyn Moore (1847-1919), Sarah Frances Moore Tomlinson (1849–1936), Harriett Ann Moore Jackson (1852–1927), Martha Malinda Moore Harrison (1853–1951), Samuel Henry Moore (1857-).

In the early 1840s, the family moved to Bellefontaine, Mississippi, located in Choctaw (now Webster) County, where the family lived until after the Civil War. John Mayfield Moore was a farmer and operated a mill for grinding corn. The three oldest sons fought with the Confederates in the war, and John Mayfield made boots for the soldiers to wear. Marinda died 7 July 1861 and is buried in the Bellefontaine Cemetery according to family tradition.

In November 1867, John Mayfield Moore and all of his children except Mary McVey left Missission f

	FAMILY GROUP NO.	_	Husbañd's F	Ri	chard Yarbroug	<u>zh</u>	
	This information Obtained From:	Husband a Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. en Husb
	Gateway to Nacogdoches	Birth	ca 1805			S.C.	
	L850-1860 Nacogdoches	Chr'nd			1	• • • • • •	-
	Co. Tex. Census.	Mar.		•			
		Death					•
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Burlel					
		1					
			of Residence			<del>ارد بار است</del> ار <del>بر در از ایک از این میکند.</del> -	
		Occups Other w	ition lves, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Iparate eheet for each mar	Church Affiliation	Military	Reg.	<u>.</u>
		1					
114- <b>4</b>		His Fal	her		Mother's Melden Name		
121 (~ 14		4					
			Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Hannah		
		Wite's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add, info on Wif
2,1		Birth	ca 1805			· N.C.	
	I Bas Depakture	Chr'nd					
	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death			•		
	Breckenridge, TX 76024	024					
	CompileOphelia Kessler	1	of Residence	1			I
731	Address Box 261						
			ition if other than housewife sbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.		Church Affiliation		
.31	City, State Newcastle, Tex.	1	ebands, If any No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.				
	Date	Her Fat			Mother's Malden Name		
8ex	Childrei - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Di	ildren's te	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 .	Birth	ca 1832			Tenn,	
	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse'	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Buriel			•		
-	2	Birth	1833		•	m	•
			1033		<u></u>		
	John Full Name of Epouse"	Mar					
		Desth				•	
	1	Burlat				<u></u>	
	3	Birth	1833			Tenn	
•	Mary J.	Mar					
	Full Nama of Spouse"	Death					
		Burlat					
	4	Birth	1835			Tenn	
	James	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death					
	5	Burial	1837			m (	
	-	Birth	1037			Ténn	
	G. Gaines Full Name of Epouse	Mar.					
		Death					······
		Burial					
	6	Birth	1839			Tex.	
	Sarah Ellen	Mar.	11 Aug.1874		Nacogdoches	Co. Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William S. Cooper	Buriel					
	7 .	Birth	1841			Tex	
	Joel	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1843			Tex.	
	Gilbert		104)	,			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Death					· .
		Burial	701.0				
	9	Birth	1849			Tex.	
	Amanda	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			•		
		Burlal					
	10	Birth	1781		· ·	N.C.	Mother-in
	Mary	Mar	<b>1</b> ,01				<u>Mother-in</u> to Richar
	Full Name of Spouse*			She was	iving with Ri	chard & Han	hah
	1	Death		in the 18	50 Census.		
		Burial		TH ONG TO	// UG11040		

I

#### Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

gn, on 30 Aug 1845. Pat 583 55 GLO File Mil Bty 233.

### OLOMON ·····

Bty Wnt 2952 for 1280 acres ir on 18 Apr 1838 for service ct 1836 to 17 Apr 1838. 1280 hambers Cty were ptd to A. rd, asgn, on 3 July 1847. Pat Abst 55 GLO File Lib Bty 45.

### CHRISTOPHER.

Bty Wnt 2559 for 320 acres ir on 6 Mar 1838 for service une to 12 Sept 1836. 320 Bell Cty were ptd to him on 6. Pat 221 Vol 3 Abst 131 Mil Bty 157.

### Y, MARCUS

Bto Wnt 841 for 1280 acres 2 8 Dec 1837 for service 3 1836 to 7 Dec 1837. Two each for 640 acres, in Lamar ptd to Mathias Ward, asgn, 1846 and 11 Dec 1841. Pats Vol 1&2 Absts 121&1353 GLO ar Bty 2.

## E, ANDREW

Bty Wnt 3512 for 640 acres 'ar on 22 May 1838 for Serv-1 Nov 1835 to 11 May 1836. 'eys, 490 acres and 150 acres, s Cty were ptd to Uriah F. gn, on 29 Aug 1845. Pats 9& Abst 116 GLO File Mont Bty

### R, NATHANIEL R.

s of Nathaniel R. Brister rety Wnt 1161 for 1920 acres on 8 Nov 1852 for service Oct 1835 to 27 Mar 1836, was killed at Goliad. Two 1120 and 800 acres, in ord and Stephens Cties were heirs on 10 and 12 May 1860. 8 Vol 12 Absts Shackleford 20 GLO File Mil Bty 1269.

129

OPHELIA KESSLER BOX 261 NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

## BROCK, JOHN

arrite arrite

Received Bty Wnt 3015 for 320 acres from S War on 24 Apr:1838 for service from 10 Apr to 12 July 1836... 320 acres in King Cty were ptd to him on 19 May 1877. Pat 613 Vol 15 Abst 15 GLO File Fan Bty 1433.

### BROCKENBOUGH, JOHN H.

Received Bty Wnt 2773 for 320 acres from S War on 5 Apr 1838, His service was from 1 Mar to 1 June 1836. 320 acres in Gonz Cty were ptd to John Davis, asgn, on 22 Apr 1873. Pat 293 Vol 14 Abst 196 GLO File Gonz Bty 165. Note: Gonz Cty Abst 196 lists John Davis as orgl grantee but the wnt is made to "John Davis assignee of John H. Brockenbough."

### BROCKNER, JOHN

Received Bty Wnt 699 for 240 acres from AG on 16 Sept 1850 for service from: "Wnt only has D. O. W." 240 acres in Hamilton Cty were ptd to orgl grantee, Brockner, on 9 Sept 1857. Pat 155 Vol 7 Abst 69 GLO File Mil Bty 711.

### BROCKNER, JOHN

Received Bty Wht 112 for 480 acres from S War on 6 Nov 1837 for service from 16 Feb to 4 Nov 1837. 480 . acres in Col Cty were ptd to him on 7 May 1890. Pat 476 Vol 16 Abst 106 GLO File Col Bty 62.

### BROCKNER, WILLIAM

Received Bty Wnt 1032 for 480 acres from S War on 15 Dec 1837 for service from 11 Feb to 6 Nov 1837. 480 acres in Cooke Cty were ptd to Charles P. Green, asgn, on 7 July 1841. Pat 216 Vol 1 Abst 122 GLO File Fan Bty 18.

Also received Bty Wnt 122 for 480 acres from S War on 7 Nov 1837 for service from 11 Feb to 6 Nov 1837. 480 acres in Bexar Cty were ptd to Willis Alston on 3 Apr 1847. Pat 101 Vol 4 Abst 91 GLO File Bexar Bty 374.



William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford

. .

. . .

. . . .

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was boo in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842–18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851-8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Elisa Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 An 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, maried Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie

Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024 '

cand, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1905, An-'drews, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: Fanny and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; William M.; John Marion, born & Anril 1851, died 30 October 1901, For more on this died 4 July family see Orman

Sarah C Tarbrough Book , William M. Green, in W her rocking htt is in the set of the was found by her grandson in the set of the set of 1905.

# JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown in 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, in 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried at Waelder. William and John Marion married first cousins in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Ann Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her oldest son, Jim, in Brownfield, Fexas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

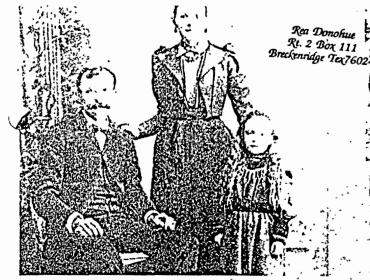
James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on adjoining farms five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived for many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charlie Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. Their children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. Ola married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They lived on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Dee married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Nora married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Singleton, Tennie married Dowin Stipp of Burnet. Ivy married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leonlus never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Round



Theodore Emil Granzin with wife, Caroline and daughter Diga Lula

ricke Eleanora Hogriefen in Germany in 1843 and emigrated to Texas landing at Galveston in 1846 and going inland to Austin County. Shortly thereafter his only child and then his wife died. He relocated to Washington County where in 1848 he married Louise Caroline Koenig who had arrived on the same ship as H. D. W.

On 12 November 1885 Theodore Granzin married Caroline Homeyer in Washington County and took his bride to a farm east of Walburg where their only child, Olga Lula, was born 5 May 1888. In 1890 he sold that facth and moved to another he had acquired on Berry Creek northeast of Georgetown.

After the marriage of Olga Lula to Carl Liese in 1909, Theodore and Caroline relocated to Weir where he operated a truck farm. With an avid interest in horticulture, Theodore's orchard included numerous varieties of peach trees along with pecan, apple, and mulberry. In addition to all types of vegetables, he cultivated berry and grape vines. His favorite flowers were roses which grew profusely in his yard.

Theodore Granzin became a naturalized citizen of the United States in 1906. He was one of the organizers of St. Peter Lutheran Church in 1899. He died 6 June 1937 in Georgetown. Caroline Granzin died 11 April 1935. Both are buried in St. Peter Lutheran Church Cemetery east of Walburg.

After Theodore's marriage, his mother Emilie Charlotte, brother Albert and sister Augusta moved to Washington Territory (now Washington State) where they took up land claims in 1886. In 1897 Emilie Charlotte and Albert moved to Sutter Creek, California. Augusta married Joseph Somerville and remained in Washington.

In 1898 Albert brought his mother back to Texas for an extended visit with Theodore and Caroline. In Sep) a grandson, Felix Bohl who had recently arrived from the old country, took Emilie Charlotte back to Sutter Creek where she died some two weeks later. Albert died in Sutter Creek 31 May 1920.



The Graw Family. Gustav, wife, Bertha Teresa Gesch, children, Gus Theodore, Carl Frederick (back row); Ernst Adolph Hugo, Willie, (middle row); Mata Albertine, (front).

## GRAW By Emma Guenther Morgan

Gustav Graw, born 10 November 1868 in Germany, and Bertha Teresa Gesch, born 18 July 1877 in Germany, were married in Williamson County, Texas, 19 December 1895. To this union, seven children were born, all in Williamson County:

Ida Bertha, born 4 November 1896, married Henry Froboese in 1923 (no children), died 30 October 1953, buried in Boerne Cemetery, Boerne, Texas.

Carl Frederick William, born 18 July 1898, married Lillie Opella, 25 November 1961 (no children), died 7 July 1975, buried in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Taylor, Texas.

Gus Theodore, born 11 July 1901, married Alvina Engleman 29 October 1927 (four children); Katherine (last name and date unknown), (three children); Ava Lugene Jones 30 June 1963 (no children); died 7 July 1975, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

Emma Johanna, born 10 October 1904, married Richard Arwet Guenther 12 December 1927 (two children); William Philip Brennan 15 April 1976 (no children); died 26 November 1981, buried Edgewood Cemetery, Crystal City, Texas.

Ernst Adolph Hugh, born 17 January 1912, married Flora Nistler 5 October 1935 (two children), died 18 June 1971, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Uvalde, Texas.

Agnes Lefner 11 July 1957 (no children), still resides in Taylor, Texas.

Mata Albertina, born 28 September 1916, married Anton Louis Milder in 1955 (one child); died 1 January 1969, buried in Corn Hill Cemetery, Taylor, Texas.

Between the years of 1916 and 1925 this family moved to a small farm in Travis County, Texas. There on 19 March 1925, Gustav Graw died accidently while hand digging a family water well. Mrs. Graw continued to reside there until her death 4 August 1957. Both are buried in Pflugerville Cemetery, Pflugerville, Texas.

# JAMES M. GREEN

By Felma Green Headrick

James M. Green, born 20 January 1823, Conway County, Arkansas, died 10 February 1899, George-



Left to right: Adella Green, Mary Ann Green, Mary Jane, John Marion Green

Johnnie Anna Green, born 18 November 1876, died at Walnut Springs, Texas, 8 October 1946. She married James Thomas Bentley on 16 June 1895 in the North Georgetown Methodist Church. They had ten children, seven of whom were born in Williamson County between 1896 and 1910. (See Bentley Story)

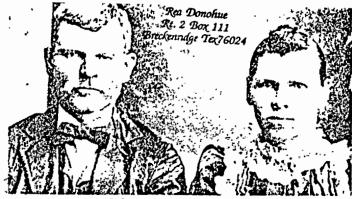
Mary Green (Candy), born 17 November 1881, died 7 December 1969. She married William Alfred Ross of Burnet, where they lived out their lives. They had four children: Nellie, Los Charles, and twins, Ruby Lee and Flossie Mae.

Adella Green, born 18 August 1884, died 13 May 1 Oat Georgetown. She married Wayne Adams. They had five children: Edward, Lonnie, Ola, Jessie and Charles, who operated the Western Auto Supply in Georgetown. Charles and Lonnie were both drowned in the Georgetown lake on 30 August 1982.

Grandmother Amanda Green had two brothers, John Posey Alford and George Alford, and one sister, Caroline or "Callie." Callie married Black Holly. Mr. Holly died before their son George was born, Later "Callie" married Joe Foster, who lived near Georgetown. They had three sons and a daughter: Leonard, Lowrey, Archie, and Lona. Lowrey worked for many years for the Williamson County Sun. Lona married George Harrison and they had six children: Howard, Kate, Abe, who was killed in World War I, Horace, Georgia, and Mary.

## JOHN GROSSMAN AND ROSA ZGABAJ GROSSMAN By Margie Janssen

When John Grossman (1858-24 December 1943) was nine years old, and his sister, Rosina, was six years old, they immigrated from Moravia (Czechoslovakia) to Fayette County, Texas, with their young widowed mother in approximately 1868. Rosina Grossman movied a Mr. Zatopek and remained in Fayette County near Ellinger. In 1882 John married Rosina (Rosa) Zgabaj (4 September 1863-17 April 1948), as recorded in the Fayette County Marriage Records, La Grange, Texas.



John and Rosa Grossman

× ;

Rosa was the daughter of Jan (John) (1820-17 June 1904) and Rosina (1826-8 February 1888), who immigrated to Fayette County from Broz, Moravia (Czechoslovakia) in approximately 1866, when Rosa was almost four years old. The Zgabajs purchased land in Fayette County, near Fayetteville. John Zgabaj was a merchant and a wagon master and made many trips to Port Brownsville with cotton to be sold.

John and Rosa Grossman moved to Williamson County soon after their marriage and rented (later bought) a farm seven miles west of Granger. They prospered and bought an adjoining farm. The land was fertile and crops of corn and cotton were bountiful, in good years producing two bales of cotton per acre; but they had to deal with cattle rustlers and outlaws, having many exciting experiences and close calls. John Grossman owned a team of fine Percheron mares and was often called upon to break up the waist high prairie grassland for agricultural use. He plowed up several thousand acres in the Granger-Taylor area, often boarding away from home two to three weeks at a time.

The Grossman home was a musical home, as all the children sang well or played the organ or accordion; they later had a phonograph and records. They built a large home with dishes and furniture imported from Czechoslovakia. Besides crops they raised large seasonal gardens and stored and preserved most of their food. They made hugh ten gallon crocks of sourkraut, smoked sausage and ham, raised chickens (for eggs as well as meat), ducks, turkeys, guineas, beef cattle, milk cows, pigs and lambs. They made their own wine and brewed their own beer. A Sunday dinner at "Grandma Grossman's" was always served with a hugh tureen of chicken noodle soup (homemade noodles, sliced very fine), homemade bread, home churned butter, fresh cottage creamy cheese or aged cooked cheese and Kolaches for dessert, along with fruits, vegetables and meats of the season.

John and Rosa had nine living children: John, 16 September 1883-24 December 1923; Alojs (Louis), 15 August 1885-10 November 1973; Johanna Emilie, 11 December 1887; Anna, 10 May 1890; Frantiska (Frances), 19 September 1893-25 March 1981; Marie (Mary), 3 September 1895-13 March 1978; Joseph, 19 April 1899-20 May 1893; Ludmilla (Lilliam), 30 September 1903; and, Rudolph, 1 June 1906. At the time of Rosa's death in 1948, she had twenty-eight grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren. They had ten



nma Mary Linam Sammons and Ben F. Sam-

om Centerville on Sept. 12, 1891 to R.H. . unmons.

R. Sammons wife, Nanch Mayree Lusk, orn Oct. 24, 1832 died Feb. 3, 1887. She is uried at the Buffalo Cemetery. Their chilren are: Mary born April 30, 1958, married W Bill" Woodard who was born 9-20-556 and died May 11, 1929; Delia A. born fay 18, 1860 died May 4, 1939, married J.O. Bone" Petterson, born July 16, 1851, died lov. 16, 1929. Their children were Susie Bell, eorge, Mattie, Zettie, Jane, Kate, Lydia, finnie, Cassie; Robert "Bob". Son Ed narried Bessie Keils. Daughter Dollce.

Bn F., born Aug. 13, 1870, died Dec. 22, 948, is buried at the Buffalo Cemetery. 4arried Emma Mary Linam on Nov. 14, 897. Emma was born Dec. 16, 1874, died ept. 20, 1948, buried at the Buffalo Cemeery. Their children were Minnie Ethel born aug. 6, 1906, Lee Clifford born Dec. 14, 1899, Bettie Jessie born Dec. 24, 1904 Dedi Ola orn May 8, 1906, died Oct. 22, 1906, Bennie zera born June 6, 1908, Lucy born 1910, Regan Richard born Dec. 2, 1911; Inez born May 3, 1914, married March 7, 1932 to Bennie Recknor.

by Selma Kay Short

## SANDERS FAMILY F942

The family name "Sanders", purely Enlish, and of considerable antiquity, is spelled woors, "Sanders" and "Saunders". Our ore descended from Lawrence Saunlers, a Baptist minister who was burned at he stake under the "Bloody Mary" reign because he would not give up his religion. hwrence was from England. His martyrdom oduced a long line of ministers. So deep in hearts of our forefathers was the yearning have freedom of worship, our beloved

Rea Donofiue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckmadge Tc. 76024 Iarge family. It was not uncommon to have ten, or twelve children, all born without defects. As early as 1649 some people reached America in search of freedom. Others by the name of Saunders or Sanders never reached the New World. Some died before the American Revolution.

My grandfather, William Clark Saunders, was born in 1820 in East Tennessee. He was married to Martha Moore, a member of Methodist Episcopal Church. Grandfather was a staunch Missionary Baptist. To this union were born thirteen children, nine boys and four girls. They were a deeply spiritual family, and Grandmother took special pains to train all of their children to be useful and happy in Christian work, never forgetting that life is a gift from God. Some of the Sanders are missionaries. Dr. Roscoe.Saunders was a missionary to China for almost fifty years. During World War II, Mrs. Saunders was held as civilian prisoner of war by the Japanese. Martha Sanders, my father's niece, was a missionary to Persia, barely made her escape back to the states. When she returned, she lectured throughout the country dressed in the garb of Persian women. Another niece of my father, Pearl Sanders, was teaching in Germany when the war broke out. Stranded there at a dangerous time, she like Martha barely made her escape.

The Sanders are noted for having ambition and a determination to advance intellectually. I have wished many times that I could have known my intelligently inclined ancestors, hoping some of their brilliance would rub off on me. They lived in a different era, before the invention of automobiles and airplanes, and there was little opportunity to communicate and know each other better. I am reminded of an incident that happened on a bus one time when I was coming home from San Antonio, a gentleman took a seat beside me. I quickly learned he was talkative. When he learned my people were from Tennessee, we struck up a conversation. He was from Tennessee, also, and was elated that we had that much in common. I had many relatives there. Perhaps I could profit from our conversation, and I thought the subject of ancestors would be an interesting subject. I was asked what city and county my people were from. I thought a moment before answering, hoping I could give the right answer. It was early in the morning, and I hadn't had my coffee to refresh me. I answered, "I'm embarrassed. I can't think of the name of the county, but one thing I do know. Two families, the Sanders and Pettigrews, practically run the whole county!" This brought a quick response.

"I know. It's McNairy, and what you just said is true. Your people have had an important role in the affairs of that county. In fact, the Civil War played havoc, but long ago your ancestors played an important part in repairing the damage."

"Ancestors!" I repented. "That's what I'm interested in, ancestors and family history. May I ask where you are from? I assume McNairy County." I replied.

While we are assuming, may lassume that you are linttic Sanders on your way to dewett?" That startled me.

. . . . . . . . .

to correspond? We, the whole family, used to read your most interesting letters. I am Jerry Sanders, a son of Dr. Jerry Sanders. In your letters you used to speak of riding to Jewett on the bus from San Antonio. Remember?" he asked, displaying a big smile. "You have the Sanders look, dark hair and brown eyes. I took a chance on it being you," he explained, wearing a big smile on his handsome face.

"What a strange, strange coincidence! But it's been fun meeting you. Time is running out. I'll be getting off the bus soon, but before I do there's a question I want to ask you. May I?"

"By all means, please do. You have my curiosity aroused. I hope I can answer your question. Don't make it too difficult." A mischievous smile appeared on her face.

"Why are there so many doctors in the Sanders and Saunders family, and so many in Tennessee? I've often wondered. Just recently I discovered a family in San Antonio that has five doctors in the family.

"I can't answer, I'm afraid. I've oftenwondered myself. It's a hard life, but useful. I'll name a few, but I don't know them all. Some have passed on. The ones I have known are: May and James L. brothers of your father, Gilsie Saunders, Frank Saunders, Henry Saunders, Jerry Saunders, Clyde Sanders, Joe Ivan Sanders and his son. They live in Del Rio. If you're working on a project, perhaps I've helped a little."

"The bus is about to stop. You have my address. Let me hear from you, and wish me luck on my project."

"That I will do." he promised as he waved goodbye.

Jerry Saunder's mention of Civil War days brought back sad memories of what my grandparents had related about those heartbreaking experiences. My Pettigrew grandparents lived near Shiloh Battle ground, and suffered the harrowing experiences of invading soliders who ransacked homes, took all the food, blankets, anything they wanted, even jerked the blanket from under my mother, then a tiny baby in her cradle. Reconstruction Days caused families, including the Sanders and Pettigrews, to flee in wagons, boats, anything that could carry them to safety, leaving prized possessions behind. The Sanders and Pettigrews chose Texas for their new home, enduring many hardships. There must have been a combination of sadness and gladness when they landed on Texas soil, then on to Jewett in Leon County. They were among the first arrivals in Texas. Old roots uprooted in Tennessee, and new roots established in the beautiful state of Texas. Celia Pettigrew grew up to be married to the handsome boy she loved.

How wonderful to have been among the first arrivals. The rough places in life they had been over seemed to be getting smoother. Celia and Beauregard were soon married. It was a beautiful wedding, lavishly planned, reception following, all the trimmings, and a beautiful wedding gown. We, as children, have had a complete description, and I have part of her wedding dress. After all, she was an only child after having lost her baby brother. Celia had to have the best.

To this union were born five children, three

	UEN3	то - со	1310	אד טרי דא	-			<u>l</u> bn	er-	G.	ΥΛ	RBI	20U	GH				h.		67		Ky.								<u>[</u>
	Date	of b	irth:										Da	te	of	đ	eat	h:												
		IN HO	USEHO	LD CF:		Mal	les		Ι,	7	[.	- C d II	_		М	al	es									Fen	al	es		<del></del>
رم ا	Enciro	cle a	ge gr	oup in which is listed	1	01 01		dnyot	Females		01-0	07-0	10-16		16-18		16-26		26-45		45&up		0-10		10-16		16-26		26-45	There.
	1790-0	ςο.		St.																	Ż									諁
	Name: 1800-0	<i>Co.</i>		St.							2000	288		***				3						Ĭ		T		¶₩ 		1
	<u>Name:</u> 1810-0			St.							_	-		-				-		╉		╢		╇		╋		╀		
	Name:			St.								_		_				_		-		╢		╉		$\downarrow$	-	$\perp$		
	1820-0 Name:	.0.		56.																ŀ										
		IN HO	USEHO	LD-0F						Ma	les	_						C				•	Fe	ema	le	5				
	Enciro	cle a	ge gr	oup in which	5	10	-15	15-20	-30	30-40	-50	-60	-70	-80	80-90	-100	dngo	5	5-10	-15	-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	-60	60-70	70-80	06-08	901-06	dngò
			rson .	is listed	-0	5-	107	15-	20-	30-	40-	50-	60-	70-	80-	-06	10	6	5-	10.	15.	20	30	40-	50	60	20-	80	<u>6</u>	Ĭ
	1830-0 Name:			St.																										
	1840-0 Name:	:0.		St.								,																		
101 A.	Dwelling #	Family #		Head of fan	nili	y				Age		Sex	Color			Occupation			Value of real estate			personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr	School this yr.	. or	Leaf blind	insane, etc.
7	1850 -	- Cou	nty:						Sta	ate	:							Po	st	of	fi	ce:	: a			<b></b>	T		<b>—</b>	<u> </u>
osis Lois Drive. Springlicia. VA	-			~																										۰ ۱۰
autis.	1860 -	Cour	ity:						St	ate	:		<b>.</b>					Po	st	of	fi	ce				T	Υ	T	<b>T</b>	
U . II SCRIELINCE - Lantis				<b>~</b>					والمحادثة والمحادثة والمحادثة والمحادثة فالمحادث والمحادثة والمحادثة والمحادثة والمحادثة والمحادثة والمحادثة و																					•

									Va.	lue	of		birth	foreign	foreign	s yr.	is yr.	s yr.	r wr.		etc.	en	
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of eac whose place on June 1, in this	of abode 1870 was	Age	Sex	Color		Occupation	Real	estate	Personal estate		Place of b	Father for	1.1	Mo.if b.this	Mo.if m.this	School this	Can't r. or	Deaf. blind.	idiotic, et	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870	) - (	County:				Sta	te:				P	ost	ofi	fice	:	~							
		•				•															÷		
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of eac whose place on June 1, in this	of abode 1880 was	Color	Sex	Age		Relation to head of family		Born this year		Occupation	Months unemp.	Dosf blind	idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth	of this person	Place of birth	of father	Place of birth	
	- (	County:					ate	:				Pag	e #	:		Sı	ipe:	<b>r</b> .	Dis	st.	#:		·
เกนส	. Di	ist. #:	Twp./c	ity/	/st.	add	1:							Т							-		
												ł											
	Ī	4		Γ	1y			£	4		sn	bə	ren		4 5	4	;	-		yr.	US	ion	
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of eac whose place on June 1, in this	of abode 1900 [.] was	Relation to	head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of'# children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	blace of hirth	of father	Place of birth	- 14 - 1	Immigration 5	# of yrs. in	Naturalization	Occupation
Dwelling	Famil	whose place on June 1,	of abode 1900 was family Co.	Relation	head of	St	ate	of	Year of	Age	Marital		M.of'#	ivil #	th	ane la	of fat	Place of	of mother		# of yrs.	Naturalizat	Occupation
Duelling	6 Famil	whose place on June 1, in this	of abode 1900 was family Co. Twp./c	Relation	head of	St	ate	Month of	Year of	<b>Age</b>	Marital	# yrs.	M.of'#	ivil #	th	s	of fat	Place of	of mother	Immigration	# of yrs.	Naturalizat	Occupation

ć

	CENS	ח- כס	ייס זאט דכינ	•			-				F	lic	ha	rd	٣a	rbi	<u>'0116</u>	h-	<u>&amp; H</u>	anr	ah-	Ya	rbı	·our	⁷ h					_
	Date	of b	irth:				18	05	_	s.c	<u>.</u>		Da	te	of	d	eatl	h:				-								
		IN HC	USEHOLD OF	:		lal	es	7		S					M	al.	es								Fer	nal	es			Ē
Q			ge group in rson is lis		70 16			16£up		remales	01-0	2	10-16		16-18	27 27	16-26		26-45		4u&c+	01-0		10-16		16-26		26-45		dnscr
Ì	17 <u>90-</u> Name:	20.		5t																										
	1800-0 Name:	<i>.</i>	S	it.							SCAR	10000	0000						000000			22223				2022		<u></u>		
	1810-0 Name:	<i>.</i>	S	t.														T							T		T		T	
Rea Do 1206-A	1820-0 Name:	<i>.</i> .	ک	st.														T											t	
Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth		IN HO	USEHOLD OF			-	Ţ		1	Ma						6						-		ale.	-			10	10.	5
Litth .			ge group in rson is lis		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	001-06	dn3001	0-5	5-10	CT - 0T	02-0C	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	01-06	100£up	Alien
:	1830-0 Name:	<i>:</i> o.	S	t.				T												T	T	T	T							
	1840-0 Name:	20.	S	t.				Ι																						
									T		Γ							Γ		T	estate	T	hirth		s yr	yr.	1			
0	ng #	#	Head	l of fam	nily	J										tion			estate		-		J.	5	ad this	l this		I. 01	blind •. etc	
الممير	Dwelling	Family								Age		Sex	Color			Occupation			vaiue real ∈		Value of personal		place	1	Married	School	+1 =	can t	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	
221\$0	1850 -	- Cou	nty: Shelby	Co.					St	ate	:Te	exá	S					Pos	st	off	ice	: S	he]	by'	ril	le				
۲. ۷A			Yarbrough,	Richar Hannah						45 45	M F		V V		Fa: H-1									С. С.						
Springfield.			•	Elizab John	eth	1				18 17	F M	1	I I	V.	Da Soi	n							Ter. Ter	n.						
- 1				Mary J James						17 15	F M	1	I I	V	Da Soi	n							Ler. Ter	in.						
Drive,				G. Gai Sarah						13 11	N H	7	1	N,	So: Da	u.							Ter Tez	<b>L</b> •						and the second
6818 Lois Drive,				Joel Gilber						9 7 1	N N F	1	I I I	N	Bo: So: Da	n							Te> Te> Te>	<b>.</b>	ŀ					
				Amanda Mary						69	F	7	1				r-i						N.(		<u> </u>		1			-
antis			ty:Shelby		- <u>-</u>				St	tate	<b>T</b>	_		T	17				st (		ice 7985		elt S.(	_		e T	Т	T		+
Schreiner-Yantis,	504	504	Yarbrough,	Hannah Elizab	L					56 55 28			T	N N W	Fa H- Da	wif		90	00	2	90;		N.C							
i Schre				Sarah Gilber	E11					20 16	I N	7		W W	Da So	u.							Tez Tez							
Q			•	Amanda Milly	r					11 53	1	न न		W W	Da								Tez Tez	c. m.	ľ					
·				Elizab		ı				23 14	I		1	W W									Ter Ter	۲.						
૭				John Roder						9 7		F		₩ ₩ ₩-	•								Te: Te: Te:	ζ.						-
			Griffin B.	Belfen B.	ce				I	6 30		1		W - W	Ov	'e <b>'r</b> '	100			I		1	Te: ∆1	A. •	1	ł	1	ł		

	FAMILY GROUP NO	Nusband	Husband's F		William S. Coo		C
	4.		Day Month Yeer	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth Chrind		<u>+</u>			
		Mer.	11 Aug. 1871	<u>+</u>	Nacardochag	To Moon	
		Death	TTT AUE TOTE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Nacogdoches (	Co. Tex	4
	-	Burlei		1	4		
		1	of Residence	<u> </u>			L.,
				Church Affiliatio		<b>.</b>	
		Other w Make B	etion lives, if eny. No. (1) (2) etc. Iparate sheet for eech mar	Charten Anninetto	m Military	net.	*
		His Fai			Mother's Malitan Name		
理		•			and a second		
14			Wife's Full Ma	lden Name	Sarah Ellen	Yarbrough	
相		Wile's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1211	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	Birth	ca. 1839			Tex.	
11	Rea Donohue	Chrind				•	
<b>1</b> 51	R 2, Box 111	Death					
	. U t_	76924	L <u></u>	Ĺ			
	CompileOphelia Kessler	Places	of Residence				
	Address Box 261	Occupa Other hu	tion if other than housewile		Church Affiliation		-
2203	City, State Newcastle, Tex.		ebands, If any No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.			······	
Sex	Childrei , Name in Full	Her Fat Children's		يحدين والمباد المساد وتهيد فتعكان ويهدهم فالتقافي والمار	Mother's Melden Name Ha		
	(Arrange in order of birth)	Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Flace	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 .	Birth	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	Full Name of Boouse*	Mar.			·		
		Death					
	2	Buriel					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Epcuse*	Mar.					
		Death					
ノ—	3	Buriel Birth					
•		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouss"	Death					
		Burlai		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	4	Birth					
		Mer					
	Full Name of Spouss"	Desth			•		
		Burlat					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouso"	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	·				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar,					
		Death					
	7 .	Burlei Birth					···· ·
	,	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					<u></u>
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar		•	•		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			****		
		Burial	T	*	•		* .
7	9	Birth			· . ·		
		Mar			<b>ـ</b>		
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death			· · ·		
		Burial					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	10 .	Birth			<u> </u>		
	Full Name of Epouse*	Mar			و او د او		
	/	Death		4			
		Burial					

n D

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

5-11 1

1.20

GROOMBRIDEOFFICIANTF. G. KIMBROUGHM. E. WHITAKER28 May 1874Robert McLANEFannie PYE2 July 1874Robert McLANEFannie PYE2 July 1874G. DAWSONJohn EDWARDSMary COLE28 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary C. TARPLEY3 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSIsages J. WATKINSOhn Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSUsages J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUCH11 August 1874J. S. MILSTEADD. C. NEELPM. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Muthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874Mutha Martha J. MOORE17 Suptember 1874Mutha Martha J. MOORE17 September			
F. G. KIMBROUGHM. E. WHITAKER28 May 1874Robert McLANEFannie PYE2 July 1874Robert McLANEFannie PYE2 July 1874G. DAWSONMary COLE28 June 1874John EDWARDSMary COLE28 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSJesse J. WATKINSC. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSJunest 1874William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH11 August 1874Meuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874William D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Mathew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Mathew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Muthew CRAWFORDMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony
Robert McLANEJ. S. LAMBERTRobert McLANEFannie PYE2 July 1874Robert McLANEFannie PYE2 July 1874John EDWARDSMary COLE28 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSJesse J. WATKINSC. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH Advis of Richmed all August 187411 August 1874P. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874C. L. CHANDLERJ. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874C. L. CHANDLERC. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR16 September 1874W. J. W. JEANSMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMartha AC			OFFICIANI
Robert McLANEFannie PYE2 July 1874John EDWARDSMary COLE28 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary C. TARPLEY3 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSJesse J. WATKINSC. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSJesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUCH Adviert of Keindrei Adviewent D. C. NEEL11 August 1874P. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 Lock WHITAKEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 Lock WITAKERJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 July 1874 W. W. JLANSNMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	F. G. KIMBROUGH	M. E. WHITAKER	28 May 1874
John EDWARDSG. DAWSONJohn EDWARDSMary COLE28 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874Andrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSSarah E. YARBOROUCH11 August 1874William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUCH11 August 1874P. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874C. L. CHANDLERJuly 1874C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Edward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Mathew CRAWFORDMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONGo. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874			
John EDWARDSMary COLE28 June 1874 C. L. CHANDLERAndrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874 R. A. WOOTENJames C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874 J. J. ROUNTREELeonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874 L. GRANGERJohn Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSC. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBORUGH Advi of Kichord i diesech11 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEMathew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREET. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTON George GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Robert MCLANE	Fannie PYE	-
Andrew J. REDDINC. L. CHANDLERAndrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSJesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGHP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874D. C. NEELLock WHITAKER6 August 1874J. S. MLSTEADD. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874James M. KINSEYMary MILLS30 July 1874C. L. CHANDLERC. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874Mithew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Marka J. MOORE17 September 1874Mathew CRAWFORDMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. J. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Ishe DDWADDG		
Andrew J. REDDINMary E. TARPLEY3 June 1874 R. A. WOOTENJames C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874 J. J. ROUNTREELeonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874 L. GRANGERJohn Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSC. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUCH Add. of Kichard Means11 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUCH Add. of Kichard Means11 August 1874 D. C. NEELP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 D. C. NEELJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMarka J. MOORE17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONMardy V. HUGHES16 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTON 16 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES29 October 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	John EDWARDS	Mary COLE	
James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNESR. A. WOOTENJames C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSSarah E. YARBOROUCH11 August 1874William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUCH11 August 1874P. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874C. L. CHANDLERJ. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874C. L. CHANDLERC. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Games M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Mithew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Mithew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874J. W. JEANSMardy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874			
James C. SWIFTEllen HAYNES3 June 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874G. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUCH11 August 1874P. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS0. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Mithew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874Muthew CRAWFORDMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. M. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Andrew J. REDDIN	Mary E. TARPLEY	
Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINESJ. J. ROUNTREELeonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874Jesse J. WATKINSDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH11 August 1874P. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Edward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874J. J. ROUNTREEMars. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMars. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Iamaa C. SWIET	Eller HAWNING	
Leonard TORRESAntonio CORTINES13 August 1874 L. GRANGERJohn Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSC. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH And of Kichned of Michael Action of Michael	James C. Swif I	Ellen HAYNES	
John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVISL. GRANGER 6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSG. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH dad. ef fichard. Howers11 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 J. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 G. L. CHANDLEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 C. Le CHANDLERJoel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Leonard TOPPES	Antonia CODEINIES	
John Henry BIGGSCaroline V. DAVIS6 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSC. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELL16 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH Adul. of Kickard. denored D. C. NEEL11 August 1874 D. C. NEELP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADEdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJoel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Leonard TORRES	Antonio CORTINES	5
C. C. THOMASDesdemonia CASWELLJesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH Adul of Kichard (Headed)11 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINSWilliam S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH Adul of Kichard (Headed)11 August 1874 D. C. NEELP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	John Honmy BICCS	Caroline V DAVIC	
C. C. THOMAS Desdemonia CASWELL 16 August 1874 Jesse J. WATKINS William S. COOPER Sarah E. YARBOROUGH Adul. of Kickord (Marching) P. M. PETTY Lock WHITAKER 6 August 1874 D. C. NEEL P. M. PETTY Lock WHITAKER 6 August 1874 D. C. NEEL Reuben BANKS T. SCOGIN 25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEAD Benjamin F. COOPER Mary MILLS 00 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLER Elisha HAMMER Lucy CARTER 11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLER Edward M. POWER R. Pallistine WOOD 27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLER James M. KINSEY Mrs. Sallie BORDERS 23 August 1874 Clemens MEANS Joel V. BIRDWELL Mary E. MARTIN 17 September 1874 William D. CHRISTIAN Martha J. MOORE 17 September 1874 D. C. NEEL Matthew CRAWFORD Mrs. Harriett TAYLOR 6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREE Thomas C. HUTCHINSON Rebecca I. PATTERSON 7 October 1874 T. W. JEANS Mrs. Elvira Z. BROWN 16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEE W. T. WILLIAMSON Mandy V. HUGHES 19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTON George GENTRY Martha ACREY 18 August 1874 G. DAWSON W. B. GOODWIN G. A. SUMMERS 29 October 1874	John Henry BIGGS	Caroline v. DAVIS	
William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH Adul of Kichard MannehJesse J. WATKINSP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON16 September 1874 Harden Mandy V. HUGHEST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLERITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 C. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	C C THOMAS	Declamonia CAGWELL	
William S. COOPERSarah E. YARBOROUGH Add. of Kichard. Manuell D. C. NEELPM. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADEdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJoel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON16 September 1874 Hard Mandy V. HUGHESW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 C. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	C. C. IHOMAS	Desdemonia CASWELL	5
And. of Richard. HomeM D. C. NEELP. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 	William S. COOPER	Sarah E WARROROUCU	
P. M. PETTYLock WHITAKER6 August 1874 D. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSON 29 October 1874	WIIIIam S. COOPER	AAU. of Richard HMMAI	ⁿ D C NDDI
Reuben BANKST. SCOGIND. C. NEELReuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Edward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874C. L. CHANDLER27 August 1874James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874William D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874T. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874			
Reuben BANKST. SCOGIN25 August 1874 J. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874 C. L. CHANDLERElisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	P. M. PEIII	LOCK WHITAKER	•
Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLSJ. S. MILSTEADBenjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Edward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874Milliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874J. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMartha ACREY18 August 1874George GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Desker DANKO		
Benjamin F. COOPERMary MILLS30 July 1874Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874Edward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874William D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874J. J. ROUNTREE7 October 1874Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Reuben BANKS	T. SCOGIN	-
C. L. CHANDLER Elisha HAMMER Edward M. POWER R. Pallistine WOOD James M. KINSEY Joel V. BIRDWELL Mary E. MARTIN William D. CHRISTIAN Martha J. MOORE Thomas C. HUTCHINSON T. W. JEANS Mrs. Elvira Z. BROWN Martha ACREY M. G. L. CHANDLER C. L. CHANDLER 23 August 1874 Clemens MEANS 23 August 1874 Clemens MEANS 23 August 1874 Clemens MEANS 23 August 1874 Clemens MEANS 23 August 1874 Clemens MEANS 24 Clemens MEANS 25 August 1874 Clemens MEANS 26 September 1874 J. September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREE 16 September 1874 Jesse J. WATKINS 16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEE W. T. WILLIAMSON Mandy V. HUGHES Martha ACREY M. B. GOODWIN G. A. SUMMERS 26 L. CHANDLER 27 August 1874 C. MELTON 18 August 1874 C. DAWSON 29 October 1874			
Elisha HAMMERLucy CARTER11 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLEREdward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Benjamin F. COOPER	Mary MILLS	-
Edward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOODC. L. CHANDLER 27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874			
Edward M. POWERR. Pallistine WOOD27 August 1874 C. L. CHANDLERJames M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSON 29 October 1874	Elisha HAMMER	Lucy CARTER	0
James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERSC. L. CHANDLER 23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Edward M. DOWED	D Dallisting WOOD	
James M. KINSEYMrs. Sallie BORDERS23 August 1874 Clemens MEANSJoel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Edward M. POWER	R. Pallistine WOOD	0
Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTINClemens MEANS 17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Inman M KINSEY	Mag Sallis BODDEDS	
Joel V. BIRDWELLMary E. MARTIN17 September 1874 M. MELTONWilliam D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	James M. KINSEI	MIS. Same BORDERS	-
William D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOOREM. MELTON 17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Leel V BIRDWELL	MARY E MARTIN	
William D. CHRISTIANMartha J. MOORE17 September 1874 D. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	JOEL V. BIKDWEEL	Mary E. MARTIN	-
Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLORD. C. NEELMatthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMartha ACREY18 August 1874George GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	William D. CHRISTIAN	Martha I MOORE	
Matthew CRAWFORDMrs. Harriett TAYLOR6 September 1874 J. J. ROUNTREEThomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874		Marina J. MOORD	-
Thomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSONJ. J. ROUNTREET. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Matthew CRAWFORD	Mrs. Harriett TAYLOR	
Thomas C. HUTCHINSONRebecca I. PATTERSON7 October 1874 Jesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874			-
T. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWNJesse J. WATKINST. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874W. T. WILLIAMSONMartha ACREY18 August 1874George GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874W. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	Thomas C. HUTCHINSON	Rebecca L PATTERSON	
T. W. JEANSMrs. Elvira Z. BROWN16 September 1874 Richard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874			
W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHESRichard MENEFEEW. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874George GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874G. DAWSONG. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	T. W. JEANS	Mrs. Elvira Z. BROWN	
W. T. WILLIAMSONMandy V. HUGHES19 July 1874 W. W. ALLBRITTONGeorge GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874 G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874			-
George GENTRYWartha ACREYW. W. ALLBRITTONB. GOODWINMartha ACREY18 August 1874G. DAWSONG. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874	W. T. WILLIAMSON	Mandy V. HUGHES	
George GENTRYMartha ACREY18 August 1874G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERS29 October 1874		,	-
G. DAWSONW. B. GOODWING. A. SUMMERSG. DAWSON29 October 1874	George GENTRY	Martha ACREY	
W. B. GOODWIN G. A. SUMMERS 29 October 1874	0		6
	W. B. GOODWIN	G. A. SUMMERS	
			D. S. WATKINS

¢,...

I received a letter from MRS MARY PATTERSON, High Point, N.C. with the following .... poem and illustration on the frustrations of ancestor chasing...

We are still hunting, and tired of riding But the Arthurs are yet, still in hiding. Where, oh where has June Watson gone? I haven't heard from her in so long!

inoh togy Ilim sys

But who were his children, who was his wife? His 200 acres would surely make his boast Ole William came to Rowan from the coasi Can't dig them up to save my life! If his son was Joseph, and Joe's son was John Then this is the answer sought for so iong We could put an end to their little game. If we knew when, from Ireland they came

2405

3 W TH Pitt

++>,75 10,06 -

Ŷ 4 <u>y</u>,

> I'll chase you guys till all my hair is grey. Why can't they whisper the name of the ship? My message to them "I won't go away" It would save me many a trip

-Lito In fayl i Li buing '161 ABBUNG

Ń

ч

86

¢ 

1274

· · ·

I'll shake the trees, and rattle the cages Till you surrender, , and jump on my pages. I'll uncover your secrets, if I can So here I come, pencil in hand

..... See the bure

	FAMILY GROUP NO	Hustand		الأسار فاسترج والبلوج والتركي ويستجمعونه والأفال والمتعاليات والوساعة	Yarbrough		
·	<		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, atc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husber
		Birth Chr'n				Tenn	Moved to
		Mer.				Tenn	<u>Texas in</u> 1830's
Õ.		Death		ild be	1808	1 61111	1030.8
U'		Burial	- shou	ijo ka	1000	-	
			of Ras				
r		Occup	ellon			hes.	
0		Other Make	vivas, if- mparate			. 1867 Naco	gdoches
124		His Fi	ither				
121 6-14		-					
- 66			W				
14		Deta	D1			State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
141¥		Birth				<u> </u>	•
	Rea Donohue	Chrind					
25	Deceleration TX 76024	Oceth	be			<u>Co. Tex.</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	ComplieOphelia Kessler		of Rei				
2001	Address Box 261	Occup					
102	City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other h Make p	stand				
	Date	Her Fa			, Mothers Margen many	L	
Sex	Childrei - Name In Fuil (Arrange in order of birth)	hildren's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 .	Birth	1833			Tenn.	
	Paulina E.	Mar.	24 May 1855	]	Nacogdoches	Co. Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Anderson A. King	Burlei			P		
	2	Birth	ca 1835			Tenn.	At Mr.
	Tennessee	Mar	19 Dec. 1850	]	Nacogdoches .Go		Yarbrough's
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					home.
$\cap$	Thomas R. Pleasant	Burial	1020				L
╯.	. William Henry	Birth	ca 1837			Miss.	
	Full Name of Scoupe*	Mar	23 Feb.1859	1	Nacogdoches Co	D. Tex.	
	Amanda Little	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	4	Burlai Birth	ca 1838			Miss.	
	Elizabeth	Mar	04 20,0			11200	
	Full Name of Spouss"	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	ca 1841			Tex.	
	Georgia Ann	Mar.	9 Jan. 1879		Nacogdoches (		
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death		·····			
	Sam Patterson	Burial					
	6 Amanda J.	Birth	ca 1847			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse'		20 Sept.1866		Nacogdoches (	Co. Tex.	
	Rufus P. King	Deeth Buriel					
		Toolist				Tex.	
	7 .	Birth	<u>ca</u> 1810				
	7 Sarah Francis	Birth Mar.	<u>ca 1849</u> 5 Dec. 1869		Nacogdoches (		
	7 .		ca 1849 5 Dec. 1869		Nacogdoches (		
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse' James McClure	Mar.			Nacogdoches (		
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse' James McClure	Mar. Death			Nacogdoches (		
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse James McClure 8	Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar			Nacogdoches (		
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse' James McClure	Mer. Death Burial Oirth Mar Death			Nacogdoches (		
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse James McClure 8 Full Name of Spouse	Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar Death Burlal			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Co. Tex.	<u> </u>
-	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse James McClure 8	Mar. Death Burial Oirth Mar Death Burial Birth			Nacogdoches (	Co. Tex.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse James McClure 8 Full Name of Spouse	Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar Death Burlal Birth Mar				Co. Tex.	<u> </u>
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse James McClure 8 Full Name of Spouse 9	Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar Death Birth Mar Death				Co. Tex.	<u></u>
-	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse' James McClure 8 Full Name of Spouse' 9 Full Name of Spouse'	Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar Death Birth Mar Death Burial				Co. Tex.	·····
	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse James McClure 8 Full Name of Spouse 9	Mar. Death Burlal Birth Mar Death Birth Mar Death Burlal Birth				Co. Tex.	······
0	7 Sarah Francis Full Name of Spouse' James McClure 8 Full Name of Spouse' 9 Full Name of Spouse'	Mar. Death Burial Birth Mar Death Birth Mar Death Burial				lo. Tex.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

....

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

> 1961 SUTH

Thon

Stok

ings Thom

m. N

(als

25 y

Cath

Tenn Mrs.

**1**961

son

**3-**18 on E

Mr. 1

**1**961

pts. bef.

m. Ec

Mrs.

1961

Humpl

Wells

onet f.?

Mrs.

1961

TROTI

Monrc

Miss

1961

of bo

both 1

miles She m.

**b.** 11.

Martha Mrs. 1

**1961** -

setted

Mary

NATE '

Mrs. J

1961 -

**Go**, 1

18. I

### QUERIES

All members are asked to contribute to the query section of this publication. Preference given to queries which stay within the fifty word limit and which pertain to Tennessee families.

1961 - 44 WALKER, ASHFORD, GARDNER - Need inf. on following: John Walker, b. 12-29-1736, m. Nancy Ashford (1740). William oldest of 11 sons, was b. in N.C. and later went to Tenn. Will exc. inf. on Gardner fam. Need to know the name of the first wife of James Olive Gardner. They married in Jackson, Tenn. Mrs. Mary C. Shipman, Box 24, Franklin, Arizona.

1961 - 45 BLAIR - I would like to contact descendants of all early Blair settlers in Davidson and Rutherford Cos., Tenn. Nancy Blair, dau. of John, m. Walter Carter in 1823. Mrs. Beulah H. Blair, 1142 - 11th Street, Boulder, Colorado.

1961 - 46 BEAVERS, McMILLAN - Would like to contact anyone working on James Beaver line. Shelby Co., Tenn. Marriage Bonds give the following inf.: Jane Beavers m. Wm. McMillan, Apr. 4, 1843, Bond # 1460, James Beavers, Sec. Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 So. Beach St., Fort Worth 5, Texas.

1961 - 47 YARBOROUGH, WHITE - Need inf. on pts. and ancestors of Asa Yarborough, b. 1808 in Tenn., and wife, Sarah White Yarborough, b. 1814 in N.C. They had four children when they moved to Nacogdoches Co., Tex. in the 1830's. They were: Pauline, William Henry, Elizabeth, and Tennessee. Asa's bro., Richard, moved to Shelby Co., Tex. in the 1830's. Where did the fam. live in Tenn.? Am also seeking inf. on Swanson Yarborough.

Mrs. Sam Hegarty, 332 W. Craig Place, San Antonio 12, Texas.

1961 - 48 KING, HECTOR, THOMAS - James W. King, b. abt. 1821 in N. C., lived in Bartlett, Tenn., d. 1874, m. Susan C. Hector, b. abt. 1821 in Mo. Children: Samuel A., James W., Jr., Anna Clay, and Ella R. James, Jr. m. Harriet R. Thomas. Children by this marriage were: Ida M., Hattie, Olivia, Julia, Rufus, Moody, Thomas J., Carrol (Carrie) and Martha (Mattie). Will be happy to exc. inf. Mrs. Martha D. Lassetter, 1820 Williamsburg Road, Lexington, Kentucky.

1961 - 49 BUNTING, BUNTEN, BUNTIN(ON, AIN, ETC.) - Desire family data on any spelling, esp. in Middle Tenn. area. Need inf. for a book to be pub. on the Numbing.

Mr. Richard W. Wilson, 187 - 31 119th Drive, St. Albans 12, New York.

1961 - 50 DILLARD, MILLER, LINDSEY, EVANS, HOPPER - Want proof that John Dillard of Madison Co., Tenn. (d. there 1832) was f. of Josiah (Joseph) Dillard, Isaac Dillard, and John Dillard. Other ch. of John and Lucretia m. into families of Miller, Lindsey, Evans, and Hopper. Mrs. E. L. Sayers, 1008 S. Webster, Harrisburg, Illinois.

1961 - 51 VAUGHN(AN) - \$10.00 award for proven names and residence of Dixon Vaughan's parents. Found in 1820 census of Williamson Co., Tenn. with large family. Owned property and died in Maury Co., Tenn. near Columbia in 1847. Will shows following children: Hartwell V., Jinsey Adkins (dau.), Littleton V., Henry V., Peterson V., and Mary Black(dau.). His wife, Suzannah, was unmentioned.

Mrs. Richard S. R. Hubert, 49 Brookside Drive, Greenwich, Connecticut.

62.

	CENS	<u>n co</u>	1310KT UF:	A`:	sa	Yar	bro	ugł	1 &	_S	ara	W	hite	Yar	·br	ough	L _			/						L
:	Date	of b	irth:			18	08			_	Da	te	of d	leat	h:		19	Ma	y 18	372						
		IN HC	USEHOLD OF:	Ма	1			6					Mal					Ę			-	mal	es			
			ge group in which rson is listed	To 16		16&up	Famaloc		01-0		10-16		16-18	16-26		26-45	45&up		01-0	10-16		16-26		26-45		45&up
	1790- Name:	Co.	St.		╈												Ž									
	1800-0 Name:	<i>co</i> .	St.						1000						Ĩ											
	1810-( Name:	<i>Co</i> .	St.							+		_			$\dagger$			╢		†	╈		╈		╋	
	1820-0 Name:	<i>co</i> .	St.							1			5784794557 5		╈			╢		$\uparrow$	╋		$\dagger$	Queen and	+	
								Mal	es					1					Fe	miale	s					F
	Enciro	cle a	USEHOLD-OF:	0-5 5-10	21	10-15 15-20	20-30	30-40	0-50	09-0	070	0-80	80-90 90-100	dn300	5-	5-10	15-20	20-30	30-40	0-50	60-70	0-80	06-0	0-100	100£up	Aliens
	1830-0 Name:	_	st.	9			2	ñ	4	5(	<u></u>	2	86	Ā	o.	<u> </u>		2	ñ	4	9	N	8	6	17	A
· -	1840-0 Name:	co.	St.														T							Ţ		
9	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of fam	uly				Age		sex	Color		Occupation		1	Value of real estate		personal estate		Place of birth	Married this yr	his y		Can't r. or Wr.	Deaf, blind,	THSANG, BLC.
22150	1850 -	Cou	nty: Nacogdoches Co	0.			St	ate	:Te	ex.					Ро	st o	ffi	ce	.Na	cogd	och	es				
6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA	148	148	Yarbrough, Asa Sara M Paulin Tenne Willin Elizal Georg Amand	na E. ssee am H. beth ia An	• • nn			42 36 17 15 13 12 9 Ц	M F F F F F F	· · · · ·	հ հ հ հ հ հ	T T T T T	Farm H-wi Dau. Dau. Dau. Dau. Dau.			-			N Te Te Mi Te Te	enn. .C. enn. enn. Lss. ex. ex.						
antis,	1860 -	- Cour	ity:Nacogdoches Co	•			St	ate	:Te	exa	s					st o	· · · · ·	_	-			- <del></del>	<del></del>	<b>_</b> _		
Oi Schreiner-Yantis.	806	790	Yarbrough, Asa Georgi Amanda Sarah Blue, Una	J.	-			51 19 13 11 38	M F F M	י ק	พ พ พ พ		Farm Dau. Dau. Dau. Scho (Boa	ol :	lea	125 achei		46	T T T	enn. ex. ex. ex. la.						
૭			An Asa Yarbrough 1800 Marion Co.									-										•				

1 1 -

## GROOM

## BRIDE

James P. PAYNE Thos. J. LOW Chas. M. WALTERS Martha M. KING Sam H. PENNEY Asa YARBOROUGH Valentine C. WHITAKER Lucy A. FENLEY Lewis G. BREWER Emil W. GIBBONS J. J. WATKINS Rufus F. EMMONS Mrs. Mary J. Juan LEAL Alvina RAMIRES Isaac J. ROGERS Rebecca JUDKINS Benjamin RAWLINSON Thomas J. BATTLES Marion CROMWELL John T. SANDERS Mary A. MORGAN James T. LAWSON Louisa DUNNIGAN John P. BARNETT Louise MORTON Isaac B. ANDERSON Nannie E. FRALEY

Levi MORTON

Wm. F. RAPE

Mary A. WEAVER Elizabeth BREWER Aramintha M. McEWEN Amanda M. BAILEY Martha A. BREWER Mrs. Proody A. GUNTER Mrs. Laura A. BOYD WEATHERLEY Levicey McKNIGHT Susan W. MALOWN Malissy F. WEEDIN

# Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT

18 January 1867 A. J. HUTCHESON 23 January 1867 Clemens MEANS 9 January 1867 J. W. MURPH 20 December 1866 R. A. NORTON 17 January 1867 W. L. TYNES 19 December 1866 J. W. OVERALL 5 December 1866 J. W. OVERALL 16 December 1866 J. B. H. BIGHAM 19 December 1866 R.O. WATKINS

3 January 1867 Jesse J. WATKINS 10 January 1867 J. B. H. BIGHAM 24 January 1867 A. J. HUTCHESON 31 January 1867 J. W. MURPH 24 January 1867 Wm. THOMAS 7 February 1867 W.E.C. MAYFIELD 10 February 1867 W.E.C. MAYFIELD 5 February 1867 Clemens MEANS 26 June 1866 Richard MENEFEE 19 February 1867 David LEE 7 February 1867 Richard MENEFEE

21 February 1867 J. W. OVERALL

Nancy Jane ROBINSON

HIGGINBOTHAM

Mrs. Laura B.

## DIARY OF ADOLPHUS STERNE

Southwestern Historical Quarterly XXXVIII No. 1

Friday, May 9, 1851 -- Miss Mary Thompkins, who boarded with A.Sterne announced that her last day teaching in Nacogdoches.

319

Thurs. May 22, 1851 -- Saw Moung Lacy and Mr. Duren.

Wed. June 4, 1851--G.L.O. what land or money due Leonard Tomlinson for Mil.Serv. up to 18 June 1836. Inclosing Jno. F.Graham's Discharge as Q. M. & Commissary of min in 1840, & Barclar's Company. Also discharges of Reuben Webb, Joel Walker and Spencer Adams.

Douglass, Sat.June 7, 18510-Ezekiel Able gave me PA to collect money as Mount, Ranger in 1840 in my Company.

Thurs.July 3, 1851--Louis Wilworth has re.pay and donation land up to 4 Nov.1837, but that 640 A. Donation land is due him which he can get by applying to Campt.Kimbro for Cert. that said W. was in the Battle of San Jacinto,John D. Gann.

Tues.July 15,1851--12th Anniversary of 1st day fight with Cherokee Indians.

Sunday July 20,1851--Asa Yarborough gave me the order for Jas. M. Gullatte for his discharge and pay in 1840.

Wed. July 23,1851 -- Roswell Gorman's soldiers claim for pay in Dolson's Company to tepel Vasques. B. B. Sturges claims he refers me to Starr & Amory.

Sat.July 26, 1851--P/A from Robt. Mays Admr.Est. James Shields to coll.money coming for Mil.Serv. rendered in 1840.

Wed.July 30,1851--Letter to W.Larkin of Bastrop inq.about J.P.Brokman's serv.in my company in 1840. Same subject to John Brown (red) about John Park. Was told by Larkin Lee that John Cochran, one my solderix in 1840 was in Arkansas. Fri. Aug.1,1851--0.W.Dandall of this county returned last night from California, did not see him.

320

231

Sat.Aug.9,1851 -- Wrote to Gen.James Smith) inclosing him a claim of Danl.Woodlan for a horse to be app. by him, and to be sent back to me, to get it audited.

## Volume XXXVIII No. 2

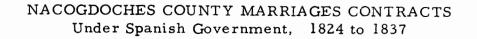
Mon.Aug.11,1851--Our Daughter Laura commenced going to school this morning to Mmm. Bonamie again. Mrs. Sterne rec. a letter from a Mrs. Beveridge now at San Augustine, wanting to board here, she has a daughter and another young lady with her. They are teachers.

Sat.Aug.16,1851--Mrs.Beveridge and daughter arrived and stopped at our house, they expect to teach music and take a female school.

Fri.Aug.22,1851--Mr. William Daniels gave me a claim for \$100.00 to collect, also a claim on the government as one of Burton's Horse Marines, for having taken (in 1836) the schooners Watchman, and two others--laden with provisions and ammunition for the Mexican army--gave me P/A to collect the money and agreed to give me 1/3 of all I got on account of the claim on the vessels and cargo, from which he never réceived anything.

Mon.Aug.25,18510-Jacob Mast gave melot receipts for provisions and provender furn. to troops in 1838. Also a dhccharge of A.C.Bullock, sub. for Mast in 1836.

Wed.Sept.3, 1851--P/A from W.A.Corder to coll.money due him by Rep.of Texas. Gave me his discharge for a month's



The following marriage records have been abstracted from the Nacogdoches Archives as transcribed by R. B. BLAKE, a former Clerk of Nacogdoches County. These transcribed volumes are known as "The R. B. Blake Papers." The volumes are typewritten copies of the original records and may be found in the Archives of the University of Texas and the Texas State Archives in Austin, and in The East Texas Room at Stephen F. Austin State College in Nacogdoches.

Many of these marriage contracts are in Spanish which will be indicated by (Sp) following the information given here.

## Volume 1, Book A

 p. 3 Marriage contract between Antonio MANCHACA and Maria Santa de los SANCHES, l August 1825, married by B. LEONARD, J.P., at the domicile of Francios RAMBIN, in the town of NATCHITOCHES, La.
 Wit: Nalein GRILLIET, C. Grilliet PANTALLEON.

p. 21 "Celebration of Marriage between Adolphus STERNE and Miss Rosina RUFF, 2 June 1828, by John C. CARR, Judge of the Parish of Natchitoches, La., at the domicile of Mr. Placide BOSSIER, (STERNE of New Orleans; Rosine HUFF, minor dau. of John Eberhard RUFF, of New Orleans, and his dec'd wife, Elizabeth Margaret EBERSPACHER)."
Wit: P. BOSSIER, F. WILLIAMS, J. V. BOSSIER.

p. 139 Agreement to marry between Hiram P. WALKER and Nancy USURY,
23 June 1836. Adolphus STERNE, Primary Judge. Wit: L. SMITH,
Wm. B. REED.

p. 159 Marriage Contract between Miles G. DIKES and Eday HODGES,
17 September 1836. John M. DOR, Primary Judge. Wit: M. D. RAMSEY,
Wm. P. HOWARD, Levi DIKES. Sec: George P. DYKES, James HODGES.

p. 190 Marriage Contract between James KIMBERLINE (age 54) and Mary HARRIS, at domicile of Mary HARRIS, 13 December 1836. John M. DOR, Prim. Judge, Sec: Wm. B. REID, Daniel WILBURN. Wit: D. LACEY, Sylvester MORELAND, Fr. HOYA.

p. 193 Marriage Contract between Thos. Y. BUFORD and Mary B.
SIMPSON, performed by John M. DOR, Prim. Judge, at the domicile of John J. SIMPSON, in the town and county of Nacogdoches, 23 December 1836. Wit: Radford BERRY, Moses L. PATTON.

From: Directory of Ancestors of the Members of the Memphis Genealogy Society, 1961.

Mrs. San Hagerty, 332 W. Craig Place, San Antonio 12, Texas, sent an inquirie to "Ansearchin" News, Vol III April 1961, No. 2. It contained following:

Asa Yarborough, b. 1808 TN married Sarah White, b. 1814-NC. Married in TN Pauline Yarborough b. 1833-TN, the daughter of Asa and Sarah (White) Yarborough. Richard Yarborough b. 1795-SC, to TN, Married F. _____ b. 1795-S.C.

Asa and Sarah had four children when they moved to Nacogdoches County, Texes, in the 1830's: Pauline William Henry Elizabeth Tennessee

<u>،</u>•

*

110

Asa's brother Richard moved to Shelby County Texas in the 1830's.

:

1.0

FAMILY GROUP N This Information Obtained	From: Hyster		City, Town or Maca	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ådd. Infô. ön Husba
Abilene Public Li				County of Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Into. on Husos
Gate Way To Texas	•		<u> </u>			
	-		+	17		
Nacoguocnes to. (		211 May 1855		Nacogdoches Co	D. Tex.	
•	Dest	n	+	+	······································	
•	Burli					1
		is of Residence				
	Occu	ipetion	Church Affiliatio	n Military	Res.	
	Make	petion wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. separate sheet far each mar		<u>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </u>		•
	His I	ather		Mother's Meldish Name		
		Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Paulina E. 1	arbrough	*
	Wife's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Sirth	1833		Stewart Co.	· Tenn	
Rea Donohue	Chr'r	d	1			
I R 2 Roy 111	Dest					
Breckenridge, TX 76024	7602			ودرا معاولة والمتراور ومسير بالمتألفي ويبر مراولاتهم		
CompileOphelia Kess	and the second se	s of Residence	1	•		1
dedress Box 261		pation if other than housewill		Church Affiliation		
Dity. State Newcastle.		husbands. If any No. (1) (2) etc. separate sheet for each mar,		Cherch Annason	<u></u>	
Date		esperate sheet for each mar.	a h	Nether's Malden Name Sa	wah White	
Children - Name in Full						
(Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Deta	Dey Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	Birth					1
	Mar.				rr	
Full Name of Spouse*	Deat	h			(8)	
	Burle	N		•		
	Birth					-
	Mar					
Full Name of Spoure"						
	Deat		,,,,,,, _			
	, Burle					
}	Birth	4				
Well Manager of Bassing	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Deat	h				
	Burl	nt				
	Birth					
	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse"	Deat	h				
	Burla	u l				
5	Birth					
	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse"	Deat	h				
	Burle					
6	Birth					
•	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*						
,	Deat					
	Burli					
7.	Birth		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Full Name of Spouse	Mar					
Full memory of Scoulds.	Deat	h				
	Burh					
8	Birth					
	Mar.		·			
Full Name of Spouse*	Deat	h				
	Burk	bl	ť			
9	Birth			÷.,	•	
	Mar	}		•	· .	
Full Name of Spouse*	Deel	h		•		
	Buri					
10				<u>,</u>		· ·
10	Birth					· ·
			1			5
Full Name of Spouse*					5	
Full Name of Spouse*	Deat		· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

ר כ



## GROOM

## BRIDE

Stephen ROGERS at the residence of Jas.	Rhoda J. McKNIGHT McKNIGHT	4 January John C. E
Luis FLORES	Mrs. Paula CHARANA	12 Januar J. C. NE
Jose Anselmo PRADO	Mrs. Maria Felipa LAZARIN	2 January
		J. C. NE
Robert M. ROUNTREE	Sarah Jane FOWLER	20 Novem Thomas 1
Wm. ROLLERSON (RAWLINSON)	Malissa Ann McNIEL	18 Januar A. McKII
Augustus D. EDWARDS	Rosalie F. SIMPSON	13 Februa S. A. WII
James F. HUNTER	Amanda R. HUBERT	4 January
Isaac N. CASEY	Mary A. VERNON	A. S. HA 14 March
John A. ROGERS	Sarah Jane MOORE	Wm. CAS l March Wm. CAS
John H. SUTTON	Catherine G. PALMER	26 March H. D. PA
Victor J. SIMPSON	Harriett ARNOLD	27 March Jas, HAF
Marston WINDSOR	Azelia REID	24 Januar Simpson
James M. CHANCELLOR	Ann FULLER	7 Februa A. McKII
Jeremiah POSEY	Elizabeth F. LUCAS	28 Januar B. E. LU
Drayton LAMBERT	Sarah Elizabeth BARRON	10 Febru B. E. LU
Isaac SELF	Deling Ann C. STACK	ll April David KII
John W. MURPH	Nancy Jane JONES	8 April 1 Thos. JO
James LEGG	Nancy L. TINDALL	17 May 1 Holloway
John G. STRAHAN	Eliza E. HIGNITE	31 May 1 Jas. HAF
Larkin McNIEL	Mrs. Frances FOWLER	3 August Levi TAY
Cristobal PENA	Mariquita SOTO	18 June 1 Jas. HAP
Anderson A. KING	Paulina E. YARBOROUGH dau. of 1950 + 501	24 May 1

# Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT

4 January 1855 John C. BARNETT 12 January 1855 J. C. NERAZ

y 1855 ERAZ mber 1854 BRITTAIN ry 1855 INZA uary 1855 LLIAMS y 1855 AYTER h 1855 STLES 1855 STLES h 1855 ALMER h 1855 RT ry 1855 SHEPHERD ary 1855 NZA ry 1855 UCAS uary 1855 UCAS 1855 ING 1855 ONES 1855 y L.POWER 1855 RT 1855 YLOR 1855 RT 1855 ALMER

RHAR AND A REAL AND A MARKED AND A

	FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's F	The	mas R. Pleasa	nt	•
	This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Dete	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
	Abilene Public Library	Birth	P Y		. t	4 M 482 M 4	•
	1850 Census Of Nacog-	Chr'nd				3 34 44	-
	doches Co. Tex.	Mar.	19 Dec. 1850	•	Nacogdoches (	Co. Tex.	
$\bigcap$		Deeth			·····		
	-	Burial	l		·	•	
		Places	of Residence				
	****	Occupe	ition .	Church Affiliatio	n Military	Nec.	
		Mane se	lves, if any No. (1) (2) etc. persis sheet for each mar		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	
		His Fat	her		Mother's Melden Hame		•
123		1					
13			Wife's Full Ma		Tennessee M. N		·····
- 41		Wife's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1211		Birth	ca 1835			· Tenn.	m. at Mr.
21]]	Rea Donohue	Chr'nd				•	Yarbrough's
	R 2, Box 111	Death				*	house.
1.21		024					
	CompileOphelia Kessler	Places	of Residence			-1	
2.2	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewills		Church Affiliation		
23	City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Make pe	ebands, If any No (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.			10.11	
	Date	A	🕶 Asa Yarbrou	gn	Niother's Malden Name Sa	ara white	
5ex	Children S Name in Full Chil (Arrange in order of birth) Det	ldren's a	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 .	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Desth					
		Burlai			-		
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Desth		,	•		
$\sim$		Burlal			An <u>a an</u> an		
$\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{u}}$	3	Birth					
•		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse"	Desth				······	
		Burlal					
	4	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Epouse'	Death			•		
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Epouse"	Mar					
	Full Name of spoces.	Death					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Burial	· · · ·				
	6	Birth	•				
	Full Name of Spouse"	Mar					
	Pull Name of spoder	Death					
		Buriel				<u></u>	
	7 .	Birth					
	Full Name of Epouse"	Mar.				an ann an	
		Death					
	8	Burial Birth			· ·		
	8	Mar		· · ·	•		
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death			• • •		
		Burial	İ			i .	
~	9	Birth					
()	U C	Mar			میں اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور اور	* #	
-	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				•	
		Burial				-	.' .
all the second	10	Birth					
		Mar					· · ·
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		Burial			<u>,</u>		-
	A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL PROPERTY AND A LOAD THE REAL						

ר כ

3*		
		Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Bex 111 Breckenridge Tex76024 29
GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Jose Mariana ACOSTA, Jr.	Maria Telesfora	
	MONSOLO	14 January 1851
Wit:: Juan Jose M. Ad		L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
and Jose San MI	GUEL	
Thomas R. PLEASANT	Tenn. M. YARBOROUGH	19 December 1850
at the home of Mr. YAR	BOROUGH dAN. of ASA SAN	[#] J.C. BARNETT
John SPIDLE	Martha Caroline MATON	l January 1851
		H. D. PALMER
John H. WILSON	Susan B. WOOD	18 December 1850
		H. D. PALMER
Nicholas L. NEWSOM	Mary Elizabeth	
	MATTHEWS	19 December 1850
		H. D. PALMER
Wm. R. HALDEMAN	Lucinda KILLION	15 January 1851
		H. D. PALMER
Greed THOMPSON	Martha FORD	30 January 1851
		A. B. EUBANKS
Edward J. RUSSELL	Hannah Ann BREWER	15 January 1851
Take D. DAKED		J. W. BAXTER
John R. BAKER	Mary Ann Matilda LONG	13 February 1851
Littleborry B WUITE	Martha E. KING	J. C. WOOLAM
Littleberry B. WHITE	Martina E. KING	6 February 1851 J. C. WOOLAM
Wm. CRAIG	Cornelia Jane COLLINS	4 March 1851
	Cornella Jalle COLLINS	Moses DAMRON
Geo. W. ANDERSON	Blann Angelina DAMRON	6 March 1851
		Simpson SHEPHERD
Warner M. FLOURNOY	Martha A. L. ATKINSON	7 November 1850
at the house of W. G. A		J. C. BARNETT
Samuel HUNTER	Rebecca C. McDANIEL	4 April 1851
at residence of Col. Wm	. McDANIEL	J. C. BARNETT
Thomas B. CLIFTON	Mary POLVADOR	13 March 1851
		John M. WATKINS
Thomas GRIFFIN	Mrs. Nancy MOORE	16 April 1851
		Moses DAMRON
Stephen A. POE	Lucy PARISH	30 April 1851
		Jas. HART
Deccalion GOODWIN	Martha Jane SIMPSON	16 March 1851
Destant and DAMPIN	Deathers CEEDUENC	J. C. WOOLAM
Bertrand RAMBIN	Barbara STEPHENS	7 May 1851
Francis M. LANG	LUCK I BAKED	John W. ANDERSON 10 April 1851
FIGHCIS M. LANG	Lucy L. BAKER	H. D. PALMER
George FULCHER	Sabbrinia C.SKILLERN	
Corfe To Fourth		H. D. PALMER

COLUMN TO A

2.1

	FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's F	William Henry Yarbrough	, 1~	
	This information Obtained From:	Dela	Day Month Year		te or Country	Add Info. on Husband
	Abilene Public Library	Birth	ca 1837	[	Miss.	Add, this, on Husband
	1850 Census Nacogdoches	Chrine			MISS.	+
	Co. Texas. 1860	144	23 Feb.1859	Nacogdoches Co.	ЛТ	
$\cap$	Nacogdoches Co. Census.	Death		Nacogdocnes to.	Tex.	
	•	Burlai				
		T	1		وجهاه بالقاب الجوفيين الروج مقدار	L
-			of Residence	المتوجبان بورافا والمتعربان المتوار فالموار والموار ومتوار والمواري والمتوار والمواري والموار والمتعور المراب		
0		Occupi Other w	ation rives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar	Church Attiliation Military Reg.		
•		1	التكري والجرمينية بوالمتناوين والمتحد ببيا المتحد والم		de la constante de la constante de la constante de la constante de la constante de la constante de la constante	·····
22 <b>4</b>		His Fe	ther Asa Ya	rbrough Mother's Mattern Name Sara	White	
1-14		ł				
		ļ	Wife's Full Ma	den Name Amanda Little		
翻		Wite's Gets	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State	e or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1416		Øirth	<u>ca 1843</u>		La.	
2 <u>1</u> ]	Rea Donohue	Chr'nd				
	R 2, Box 111	Death				
	Breckenridge, 1X 76024	QZdat				
	Complie Ophelia Kessler	Piaces	of Residence			
1431	Address Box 261	Occupa	tion if other than housewife	Church Affiliation		·····
102	City. State Newcastle, Tex.		ebands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.	with the second s	•	
	Date	Her Fat		Mother's Malden Name		
Sex	Childrer - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Deta	dren's	Dey Month Year			
2	(Arrange in order er birth) Deta				or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	Coordo A	Birth	ca 1860	Melrose Nacogdoches Co.	Tex.	
	George A. Full Name of Equiper	Mar		•		
	Full Name of spoole	Death				
		Burial		•		
	2	Birth	•			, ,
		Mar				
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death				
$\sim$		Burlal				
$\mathbf{O}$	3	Birth		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
••		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death				
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u></u>
	A	Burial				
	1 1	Birth				
	Full Name of Roouse*	Mar				
		Death		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Burial				
		Birth			ł	- No. 640-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10
	Full Manne of Brouge"	Mar				
		Desth				t
		Burial				
		Birth	· · ·			
	Full Mame of Spousa"	Mar		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Death			ł	
	وأشار الإبرابية المستعمون سيريدين الأسطيان التكري استعاريني والمنابية المسترابية	Burial				
	7 .	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
		Mar		•		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		* # tup-		
		Burial		¥ .		· .
$\sim$	9	Birth				•
$\mathbf{O}$		Mar				<u> </u>
	Full Name of Source*	Death				
		Burial				
	10	Birth			<u> </u>	
	I F	Mar			+	1,
	Full Name of Scourse'					
		Death		······································	<u></u>	
		Burial			l	~

. . .

ţ

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

1

:..

21.112

GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
Samuel M. FLOURNOY	Mrs. Harriet E. ALLEN	9 January 1859 Bennett BLAKE
Samuel N. BONE	Martha M. VERNON	l2 January 1859 G. W. WARREN
R. D. BONE On Wednesday	Minerva BURK	15 December 1858 G. W. WARREN
Isam THOMAS	Martha E. SIMS	9 January 1859 G. W. WARREN
James S. ALDERS	Mary E. CHISUM	13 January 1859 L. B. HICKMAN
Jacob PEARSON	Alliah SMITH	ló January 1859 J. H. ATKINSON
Lafayette M. MEANS	Martha E. MEANS	27 January 1859 David LEE
Samuel PIKE	Bernete HODGE	25 January 1859 Asa MOORE
Francis L. HEASLET	Elizabeth RECTOR	8 February 1859 N. CONNER
J. W. BAXTER	Mrs. Eliza	N. CONNER
	HENDERSON	5 January 1859
	IIBNBERBON	Clemens MEANS
John B. ISBELL		
John B. ISBELL	E. BATTLE	9 January 1859 A. S. HAYTER
Wm. H. YARBOROUGH	Amanda LITTLE Sonot AsA SAIA	23 February 1859
	501 07 H311 1911 4	Asa MOORE
James J. STEWART	Theo STARR	14 March 1859
at the residence of bride	e's father, Dr. STARR	John OWEN
A. J. ANDERSON	Sarah Ann NORRIS	10 March 1859
		H.D. PALMER
Robert CORLEY	Mary LILES	17 March 1859
		Clemens MEANS
Rufus HARDMAN	Elizabeth HALL	6 January 1859
Laha D. KOONCE	No CTEWADT	B. E. SNEAD
John D. KOONCE	Nancy STEWART	l9 January 1859 B. E. LUCAS
William ANDERSON	Mrs. Mary Ann SPARKS	
		B. E. LUCAS
Thos. J. DAMRON	Mary S. MEANS	10 March 1859
		T. H. SUMMERS
Elisha F. PETTY	Elizabeth J. BIRDWELL	
		T. H. SUMMERS
Owen SU [†] ,LIVAN	Drucilla MYERS	31 March 1859
		David LEE
John M. LITTLE	Sophia GRIFFIN	7 April 1859
ę.		N. CONNER

	CENS	03 6	NISTURT UP:W	11-	Lam	He				bro	ugl	<u>h 8</u>	<u>A</u>	ma	nda	a L	itt	le	¥,	arb	roi	ıgh		,						
	Date	of b	irth:					18	37		-	Da	te	of	đ	eat	h:										_			
		IN HC	USEHOLD OF:	L	Mal	es		Γ	s					Ņ	ſal	es									Fen	nal	es			
Q			ge group in which prson is listed		07 01	160.00	Лпюот		r'emales	0-10		10-16		81-91	0 T 0 T	16-26		26-45		45£up		01-0		<i>91-01</i>		16-26		26-45		45&up
	1790-0 Name:	Co.	St.	1																										
	1800-0 Name:	<i>Co</i> .	St.														Ĩ		Ī						T				T	
	1810-0 Name:	<i>.</i>	St.								1						$\dagger$		1		╢		t		t		t		Π	
	1820-0 Name:	<i>.</i>	st.								┥	<b>-</b>	1				╈		╈		╢	_	$\dagger$		+		$\dagger$		Π	
				1					Mal	les												Fe	ema	ile:	s		<u>+</u>			
	Enciro	cle a	USEHOLD OF: ge group in which	5	5-10	-15	-20	30	40	-50	60	-70	-80	-90	-100	100£up	0-5	10	-15	-20	20-30	30-40	-50	50-60	-70	-80	-90	-100	dny	Aliens
	th: 1830-0	_	rson is listed	6	5-1	10-	15-20	20-	30-40	40-	50-	60-70	-02	80-	-06	100	-0'	5-1	107	15-	20-	30-	40-	50-	60-	20-	80-	-06	100	Ali
	Name:				<b> </b>															ļ						_				
	1840-0 Name:	:0,	St.																	L	L					-				
	74	#													ion			OI Getate		ۍب ل	l estate		of birth		this yr	this yr.	r. or wr.		biind,	
Y s	Dwelling	Family h	Head of fai	mil	y				Age		Sex	Color			Occupation			Value 0		Value of	persona		Place O		Married	School	Can't r		insane., D	-
2215	1850 -	- Cou	nty:					St	ate	:							Po.	st	01	fi	ce:						_			
6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA			~																						•					
6818									4.4														_				L			-
antis,	the local day in the local day is a second very day of the local day is a second very day of the local day is a	_	nty:Nacogdoches Co	A DESCRIPTION OF				St	ate	-		_		-			-				-	-		1056	∍ T	T	T	Т		
Oi Schreiner-Yantis	804	788	Yarbrough, Willia Amanda George	a (1	Lit	ry tlo	e)		23 17 ↓/12	M F M	י	พ พ พ			rmo wi: on			.10	0	117	'1	I	'en la. 'ex							na manana manang mang ng gana manang ng mang na mang ng mang ng mang ng mang ng mang ng mang ng mang ng mang ng
ভ													-												1.					

	AMILY GROUP N is information Obtained I	From:	Nusband's Dela	Day Month Year	City, Tewn or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
	×		Birth		1			**
-			Chrind		1		* * * * * * * * * * * *	
			Mar.					
			Deeth		·····	والمتعاوية الكافر المتناع التناوير متكوير مثلات وسيتكرن		
	•		Burial			,	•	
				f Residence			میرینایو. مسافق <del>می این و با در مطرف او این</del>	L
					Church Affiliation	hilling		
			Other wiv	ion es, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. arata sheet for each mar	Caleren Artanettor	1. Military	PIEC.	
			His Fath			Mather's Maldon Name	·	
				Wife's Full Ma	Iden Name	Elizabeth Ya	Mhaonach	•
			Wife's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wite
	·····		Birth	ca 1838			Miss.	
Ĩ	P		Chr'nd	00 2000			111.00.	
	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024		Death				······································	
	Breckenridge, TX 76024	76	024					
Comp	phelia Kessi			l Residence	1	<b>v</b>		
Addre	Box 261	1		on if other than housewille				
				bands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. arate sheet for each mar.		Church Affiliation		
Date			Hane sop		ough	Mother's Malden Name Sa	no White	
	drei 5 Name in Full inge in order of birth)	Child						
	inge in order of birth)	Deta		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	•	H	Birth					
P	Il Name of Spouse*		Mar					
FUI	I Name of apoore .	Ļ	Death					
			Burial			•		
2			Birth					
			Mar					
Ful	Il Neme of Spouse*		Death					
			Burlal					
3			Birth					
			Mar.					
Ful	Il Name of Spouss'		Death					
			Burial					
4			Birth					
_			Mar					
Ful	I Kame of Spouse*		Death					
			Buriat					
5			Birth					
			Mar.					
Ful	I Name of Spouss"		Death					,
			Burial					
6			Birth	•				
		Γ	Mar.					
Ful	I Namo of Spouse*	1	Death					•
	,	Γ	Buriai					
7	•		Birth					
		Г	Mar					
Ful	I Name of Spouso*		Death				•	
			Burial					
8		1	Birth	,				
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	Mar		•	•		
Ful	I Name of Spouse*		Death			• • •		
		- F	Burial					+
9		-	Birth				•	
-			Mar.			<u> </u>	· · ·	-
Ful	I Name of Spouse*		Death					
		۲ r	Burial			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
10			Birth					
			Mar					••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
Ful	Name of Spouse*		Death			1.1. · · · · ·	45, 44, 44	
						×.		

	FAMILY GROUP NO This Information Obtained Fr	Om: Nusband a	Husband's F	, =	Sam. Patterson	* . 	1
	the momental of obtailed Fr		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
		Birth				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		Chrind	9 Jan. 1879		Manager	-	
		Mar.	7 0dil. 10/7	<u> </u>	Nacogdoches	Co. Tex.	
$\mathcal{O}^{+}$	•	Death Burlai					
			of Residence				
		Occupa		Church Affilietio			1-r
		Other will Make se	ves, if any No. (1) (2) etc parate sheet for esch mar		m Military	Hec.	*
		His Fat			Mother's Maldan Harve	tt	
玊							· ·
招			Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Georgia A	nn Yarbrou	zh
一祖註		Wife's Dots	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Into. on Wife
12日		Birth	ca 1841			Tex	
11	Rea Donohue	Chrind					
	R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death					•
	_ LL _ avail a substance as substance on a	76924					
	Complie Ophelia Kessle	r Pieces o	f Residence		·		
	Address Box 261	Occupat	ion if other than housewills		Church Affiliation		
5581	City. State Newcastle. Te		stands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.			·	·····
	Date Childrey - Name in Full	Her Fath			Mother's Malden Name Sa	ra White	<u></u>
Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 .	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar			·		
	For Name of Sposse	Death					
-		Burial			•		
	2	Birth					
Ô—	Full Name of Spouse"	Mar					
		Death		······			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Burlat					L
•	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
	4	Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse"	Mar					
		Desth Buriel					
	5	Birth					
	0	Mar				•	
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Deeth					2
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Surial					
	7 .	Birth				-	
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse"	Death			·		
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		Death					
	0	Burial					······
$\gamma^{-1}$	9	Birth					
$\bigcirc$		Mar					
0	Full Name of Robuse*						
0	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
0 		Burlat					· · ·
0 	Full Name of Spouse*	Burlat Birth				÷	
0 		Burlat				د ور ^{در} بر در میشوند. د ور ^{در} بر در میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشوند میشون	

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

Date of Ceremony

OFFICIANT

GROOM BRIDE H. H. CHOAT Nancy U. COOK James H. CRAWFORD James M. BATES Mary F. COOK J. F. CLIFTON Sam PATTERSON J. A. MUCKLEROY Marv DAY Z. A. FREEMAN John A. MOONEY B. W. WHITAKER L. C. BENTLEY R. J. STINSON W. T. FLEMING J. A. CRAIG Martha LITTLE A. N. RASBERRY C. G. DAVIS H. F. BRITTON J. H. MILLER Mary A. SMITH R. T. W. NELSON T.S. NEEL M. B. ROWE M. B. CRAWFORD Wm. J. ABSHIER J. C. THORNTON Mary FULLER Adolphus TAYLOR E. M. SMITH

Samuel A. PETTY

Mary F. SCOGIN Polly POLVADORE George Ann day, ut A DA SAIA YARBOROUGH Nancy J. SANDERS Martha L. MORRISON Josephine BLACK Jane E. PHILLIPS Mary Jane JONES Mary Frances BYRD E. L. SATTER WHITE Emma J. McDUFFEE Jennie M. SIMPSON Emma R. ROBINSON Margaret A. WILBURN

8 November 1878 W. W. ALLBRITTON 16 January 1879 M. MELTON 20 December 1878 W. W. ALLBRITTON 30 January 1879 M. MELTON 9 January 1879 W. T. WOOD 26 December 1878 John R. COX 8 February 1879 J. B. HARRIS 16 January 1879 ---- SIMS 17 December 1878 J. W. OVERALL 26 December 1878 D. C. NEEL 13 February 1879 A. TUBBE 24 February 1879 R. A. HARGIS 29 December 1878 R. A. HARGIS 19 December 1878 R. A. HARGIS 13 February 1879 W. T. WOOD 14 March 1879 J. T. SMITH 3 February 1879 J. T. SMITH 13 March 1879 M. MELTON 11 April 1879 J. B. HARRIS 6 April 1879 C. L. CHANDLER 16 April 1879 J. B. HARRIS 11 April 1879 John C. FALL 5 March 1879 L. R. HEFLIN

	his Information Obtained Fro	m: Husband e	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Rufus P. King County or Province, ste.	State or Country	Add. Info. on fluebe
_		Birth		1		etate or Country	Add. Into. on Husba
_				+		و او کیت و	
		Chrind	2- 0-+ 19//				
		Mar.	20 Sept.1866		Nacogdoche	s Co. Tex.	
	•	Deeth					L
		Burial			•	•	
			of Residence				
		Occupa	tion ves, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. parate eneet for each mar	Church Affiliatio	n Militen	Rec.	
		Make st	parate eneet for each mar		*		
		His Fat	her		Nother's Malden Name		
_			Wile's Full Ma	lden Name	Amanda J. M	arbrough	
		Wits's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
		Birth	ca 1847		Nacogdoches		
-	T	Chrind					
	Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111	Death			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	76024					
	pie Ophelia Kessler	and the second se					
	Box 261		f Residence			••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
			ion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		
	State Newcastle, Tex		stands, If any No. (1) (2) etc. erate sheet for each mar.				
Date	Idrei s Name in Full		🕶 Asa Yarbrow	lgh	Mother's Malden Name Sa	ra White	
(Arra	ange in order of birth)	Children's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	•	Birth					
		Mar.					
Fu	Il Name of Spouse"	Death					
2		Burial				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
<b>~</b>		Birth					
Fu	Il Name of Spouse"	Mar.					
		Death					
<u> </u>		1 Burlet					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
Fu	il Name of Spouse"	Death			•		
	•	Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar					
Fu	Il Name of Spouse"	Death			······		<u> </u>
		Buriel					
5		Birth					
-		Mar.					
Ful	Il Name of Epouss	Death					
		+					······
6		Burial					
0		Birth	······				
Fret	I Name of Spouse"	Mar.					
1 64		Doeth				ŕ	
	- 	Buriel					
7	•	Birth					
		Mar					
Ful	Il Name of Spouse"	Death					
		Burial					
8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Birth					•
		Mar		•	· ·		
Ful	Il Name of Spouse*	Deeth			• •		
		Burial					
9		Birth					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
-							
Ful	Il Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Desth				`+	
		Burlet					·*····································
10		Birth			`		
							1
E.c.	I Name of Secured	Mar				+	****
Ful	II Name of Spouse"	Mar Death		······································			······

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex76024

GROOM	BRIDE
Juan PRADO	Louisa MORA
Geo. W. PARTIN	Mrs. Mary M. COATS
John H. MOORE	Delila C. MOORE
H. E. MOSLEY	Mrs. Fanny A. PONDER
J. F. ELLIOTT	Sarah A. FULLER
Wm. W. FOSKET	Sarah E. BENISON
John BURROWS	Martha A. RICHERSON
Francis M. NICHOLS	B. Betheria BERRYHILL
Job P. WEATHERLEY	Sarah S. WEATHERLEY
James P. VAUGHT	Missouri BURNS
Rufus P. KING	Amanda YARBOROUGH
Emery P. ALDERMAN	Mrs. Sarah DAVIS
Samuel R. BRILEY	Naomi E. CRISP
Isaac E. WADE	Francis J. PAINE
James BUSSEY	Martha A. SIBLEY
Henry Leonard YOUNG	Virginia MALANDA
John CANTWELL	Martha T. CAMPBELL
Ezekiel WALTERS	Josephine CROSSLAND
John T. WHITE	Elizabeth A. RUSK
Chas. B. RAINEY	Mrs. Margaret F. PACKER
Manuel PROCELLA	Mary PROCELLA
James C. NORRIS	Virginia M. THOMAS

Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT

26 August 1866 James HART 30 August 1866 David LEE 3 September 1866 Moses DAMERON 4 September 1866 Clemens MEANS 4 September 1866 J. LAMBERT 26 August 1866 J. W. MURPH 18 September 1866 David LEE 20 September 1866 Jesse J. WATKINS 18 September 1866 Jesse J. WATKINS 27 September 1866 J. S. THORN 20 September 1866 J. R. BURK 27 September 1866 W. J. GRAYSON 31 August 1866 **Richard MENEFEE** 9 October 1866 James HART 12 October 1866 James HART 13 October 1866 J.S. LAMBERT 2 August 1866 J. W. OVERALL 30 August 1866 J. W. OVERALL 26 September 1866 Holloway L. POWER

16 September 1866
J. W. MURPH
26 October 1866
T. HENNESSY
4 October 1866
C. BILLINGSLEY

64

.

This Information Obtained	From: Husband's	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ådd. Info. ön Hue
t	Birth					1.
	Chrind		1			
	Mar,	5 Dec. 1869		Nacogdoches (	Co. Tex.	1
	Death			1140054000100		1
•	Burlei		t			
		of Residence	<b></b>			1
			Church Addition			
	Occupe Other w	ition lves, if any No. (1) (2) etc. sparete sheet for each mar	Church Affiliatio	n Military	Rec.	6
	His Fat			Mother's Malden Name		
			ويرون المراجع ومراد المرجع والمتكاف المراجع			
		Wite's Full Ma		Sarah Fra	ancis Yarbro	ugh
	Wite's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
	Sirth	<u>ca</u> 1849			· Tex.	
Rea Donohue	Chrind					
R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death				1	
Breckenridge, TX 76024	76024				······	
CompileOphelia Kess	the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s	of Residence		÷		
Address Box 261		tion if other than housewife		Church Affiliation		•
		ebands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. parate chest for each mar,				
Date	Her Fat		ough	Mother's Melden Name Sa	ara White	<u></u>
Childrer - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chil
(Arrange in order of birth)						
1.	Birth					ļ
Full Name of Spouse"	Mar					
Fun Managor Opoung	Death					
a an ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann an tha ann an	Burial					
2	Sirth					
	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth			•		
	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
4						
Full Name of Socuse"	Mar					
	Death					
r	Burlat					
5	Birth				,	
Full Name of Spouse"	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial	•				
6	Birth					
	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Burlat					
7 ·	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar		•			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			•		
	Burlal					
9	Birth					
-	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
10	Burial				anna an an an an an an an an an an an an	
10	Birth					
	Mar				• • •	
Full Name of Soouse*						
Full Name of Spouse*	Death Burlai					

Rea Donohue	
At. 2 Box 11.	
Breckmidge Tex7602	

	0 - 027
GROOM	BRIDE
C. C. McKNIGHT	Nancy E. KING
Wm. FRANKLIN	Louise BLACKBURN
A. J. COATS	Sarah L. VARDEMAN
W. R. WILSON	S. J. FULLER
S. S. M. SCOGGIN	A. D. SCOGIN
W. H. DAVIS	Mrs. V. C. McCORMICK
R. C. GRIFFIN	Elzira FRALEY
Wesley ACRE	Mary E. BATES
J. W. RIDDLE	Susan TOMLINSON
John H. WATKINS	Martha L. BURKE
Wiley Stevens BARNHART	Frances C. KELLER WALLACE
Houston Reed HYDE	Cornelia Shaws ROBERTS
Payton ROBINSON	Amanda JOHNSON
John VARDEMAN	Emily CAMPBELL
James McCLURE	Sara Francis dAu. of BSA YARBOROUGH ^{SARA}
G. B. BOYTT	L. D. LAWSON
Chas. H. BISHOP	Mary BLACKBURN
E. F. De SHAZO	Lucinda J. HAZLET
A. RAWLINSON	Amelia E. ROGERS
A. J. TUCKER	Lavina M. BRIERLY
F. G. HAMBRY	Catherine HOLT

#### Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT

20 October 1869 A. RAWLINSON 21 October 1869 J. N. LEWELLING 27 October 1869 M. MELTON 27 October 1869 J. N. LEWELLING 28 October 1869 M. MELTON 4 November 1869 J. N. LEWELLING 4 November 1869 M. MELTON 11 November 1869 M. MELTON 4 November 1869 Richard MENEFEE 25 November 1869 A. H. WATKINS

9 December 1869 M. DONEGAN

21 October 1869 Amos CLARK 3 October 1869 J. S. LAMBERT 30 November 1869 J. S. MILSTEAD

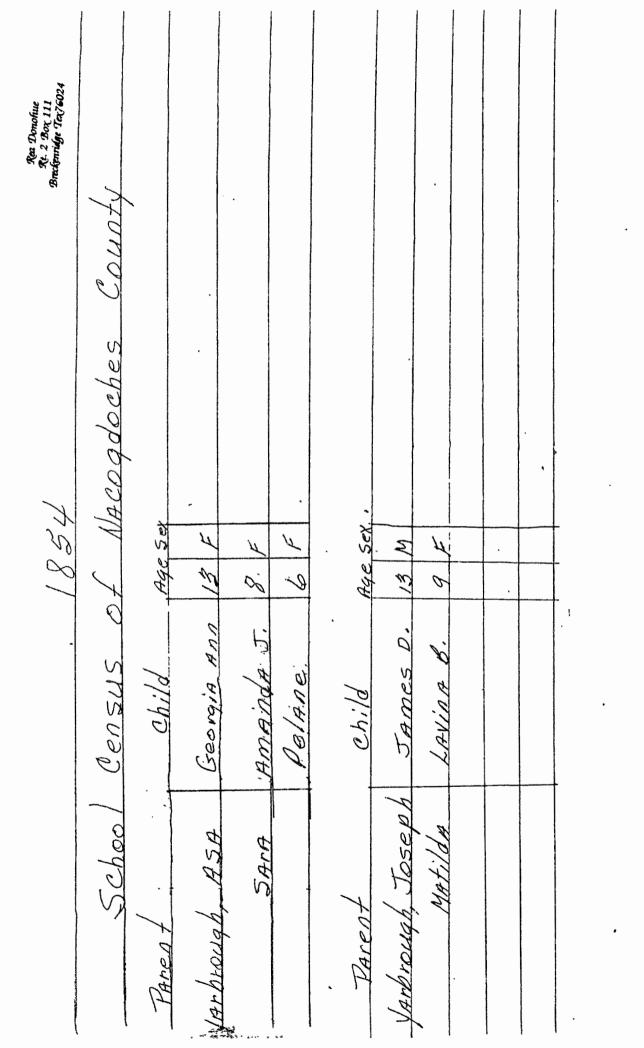
5 December 1869 Clemen MEANS 19 December 1869 J. N. LEWELLING 23 December 1869 J. N. LEWELLING 23 December 1869 D. C. NEEL 23 December 1869 M. DONEGAN 23 December 1869 J. S. LAMBERT 28 December 1869 Richard MENEFEE

the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of the set of

76

ż

FAMILY GROUP NO This information Obtained Fi	rom: Husband a	Day Month Yeer	City, Tewn or Place	County or Prevince, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
		ca 1801		County of Prevince, Etc.	Fla	1
	Birth				г 16 +	•
	Chrind Mar,					
	Deeth					
	Buriai					
		of Residence	1, <u></u> ,,,,,,			
			Church Affiliatio	- Million		
	Occupa Other wi	parate sheet for each mar	Church Affiliatio	n Military		
	His Fat			Nother's Maldan Name		
		Wife's Full Ma	iden Name	Matildæ No	1500	
	Wite's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	Etate or Country	Add. info. on W
	Birth	car 1804			· Ga	
Rea Donohue	Chr'nd					
R 2, Box 111	Death					•
Breckenridge, TX 76024	76024					
CompleOphelia Kessle	r Places	of Residence				
Address Box 261		tion if other than housewile		Church Affiliation		1
City. State Newcastle. Te		ebands, if any Ne. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.			i	
Date	Her Feti			Mother's Malden Hame		
Childrer & Name In Full (Arrange In order of birth)	Children's Deta	Day Month Year	City, Town or Pisce	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Birth	1831			Ga.	
William	Mar.					·····
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Buriel				and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	
2	Birth	1833 .			Ga.	+
Elliott	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	, Burial					
3	Birth	1835			Ala.	
Richmond	Mar.					
Full Name of Epouse*	Death		-			
,	Burial					
4	Birth	1838			Ala.	
Matildæ	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
5 Jamon D	Birth	1841			Ala.	
James D.	Mar					
Full Name of Spouse"	Death					······
	Burial		-		Ala.	
6 Lavina B.	Birth	1845.			ALA.	
Full Name of Spouse'	Mar.					
	Death					
7	Burial					
7.	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death Burial					
8	Birth					
8	Mar.		•	•		
Full Name of Spouse"	Desth					
	Burial					
9	Birth			· •		
-	Mar.				-	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				× •	
	Buriat			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
10	Birth			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
	Mar					1.
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					



Estate Records of Troop Co. GA 1827-1850

: '

1

ł

MYNYARD, THOMAS Returns E, p. 420 Date: 21 May 1846 Guardian: Simeon L. Smith Returns, 1844-1845, for Thomas Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard. MYNYARD, THOMAS Returns E, p. 494 Date: 28 December 1846 Guardian: Simeon L. Smith Returns, 1846, for Thomas Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard. MYNYARD, WILLIAM Returns D, p. 428 Date: 30 December 1843 Guardian: Simeon L. Smith Returns, 1843, for William Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard. MYNYARD, WILLIAM Returns E, p. 416 Date: 27 May 1846 Guardian: Simeon L. Smith Returns, 1844-1845, for William Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard. MYNYARD, WILLIAM Returns E, p. 497 Date: 28 December 1846 Guardian: Simeon L. Smith Returns, 1846, for William Mynyard, orphan of Thomas Mynyard. - - -٠ • . ÷ :: : NEAL, REUBEN R. ; Returns C, p. 8 Date: 24 December 1839 Administrator: not named Appraisement. Appraisers: John McKaimie, James R. Calhoun, Robert P. McKaimie; Slaves: Sarah, George, Hilliard, Noah, Jerry, Rachael, Patsy, Sam. NELSON, WILLIAM Wills 1 (A), p. 10 Date: 8 April 1833 -----Executors: William Fannin, William Wood, Winston Wood Legatees: Wife: Gracy; Sons: Hardy S., John W.; Daughters: Nancy Nelson, Mary Glass, Finzy Bates, Matilda Yarbrough, Elizabeth Hamack; Slaves: Ben, Hannah, Francis, Silvey, William, Little Frank, Ginney; Witnesses: John Lassetter, Benjamin Lassetter, Thomas Lassetter; Proved: 4 October 1833.

REA DONOHUZ YARBROUGH HISTORIAN RT. 2 - BOX 111 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 70024

OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN P.O. BOX 261 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372 :

NELSON, WILLIAM Returns A, p. 160 Date: 26 December 1833 Executor: John Wood Inventory and sale. Appraisers: John Stillwell, John Wilkes, Reuben Stillwell, John Lassetter, Thomas Scott; Slaves: Ben, Sam, Frank, Jack, Ransom, Little Sam, Little Frank, William, Isaac, Prince, Anderson, Hanah, Abby, Indiania, Dice, Dick, Sally, George, Jane, Frances, Silvey, Charlotte; Purchasers: Thomas C. Berryhill, James Rutlan, Thomas Hammock, James Greer, Wiley Kirk, John Nelson, Obediah Harris, Mrs. Nelson, John Belcher, John C. Awbry, William Bonner, Hardy Nelson, George Findley, John Brownfield, William Pagen, Perry Green Johnson. NELSON, WILLIAM Returns A, p. 194 Date: 24 June 1834 Administrator: William Wood Estate sale. Purchasers: Thomas Hammock, Mathew Bates. NELSON, WILLIAM Returns A, p. 195 Date: 8 January 1834 : : : : : :: Executor: William Wood . ... Division of estate. Appraisers: Reuben Stillwell, John Stillwell, John Wilkes, William Bonner, Thomas Scott; Legatees: John W. Nelson, Matilda Nelson (wife of Joseph Yarbrough), Elizabeth Nelson (wife of Thomas Hammock), Hardy Nelson, Nancy Nelson; Slaves: John, Sally, George, Sam, Dice, Dick, Ransom, Abby, Anderson, Frank, Indiana, Charlotte, Young Sam, Isaac, Prince; NOTE: John Lasitter is guardian of Hardy and Nancy Nelson. NELSON, WILLIAM Returns A, p. 201 Date: 20 August 1835 Executor: William Wood Inventory and sale of cattle. Purchasers: Winston Wood, Henry M. Gay. NELSON, WILLIAM Returns A, p. 224 Date: 20 February 1835 Executor: William Wood Returns, 1834. NELSON, WILLIAM Returns B, p. 22 Date: 1 November 1836 Executor: William Wood Returns, 1835. REA DONOHUE YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN RT. 2 BOX 111 BRECKENFIDGE, TX 76024 OPHELIA KESSLER YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN P.O. BOX 261 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

l

	CENS	<u>us n</u>	113TURT UF:								los	epl	1 &	M	ati	llda	a Y	ar	br	oug	h			/						L
	Date	of b	irth:		ca		18	01	. F	la.	ר ה	Da	te	of	đ	eat	h:	-					-							
$\sim$		IN HC	USEHOLD OF:		Mal	es			SS					M	al	es					][			1	?en	al	es			
Q	Enciro	cle a is pe	ge group in which prson is listed	1 C 1 F	01 01	160.00	dnæor		remales	01-0		10-16		16-18		16-26		26-45		45&up		01-0		10-16		16-26		26-45		45&up
	1790-0 Name:	Co.	St.																											
	1800-0 Name:	20.	st.							10.92		*****					Ĩ	0000	T			2002	Ĩ		Ī		T		Ĩ	
4	1810-0 Name:	<i>.</i>	St.														╈		$\dagger$		╢				t		t	_		
	1820-0 Name:	Co.	St.											****			Í		T		ļ						t			
		IN HO	DUSEHOLD-OF:		_				Mal	es	_							_				Fe	em	ales	5					
	Enciro	cle a	ge group in which rson is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	001-06	dn3001	.0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	901-06	dn3001	Aliens
	1830-0 Name:	<i>.</i>	St.		Γ			Γ															Γ							
	1840-0 Name:	Co.	st.																											
9	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of fam	ul	y	•			Age		sex	Color			Occupation			Value OL real estate		Value of	personal estate		Dlace of hirth	3	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or Wr.		Deaf, blind,	
2215	1850 -	Cou	nty:Nacogdoches Co	•				St	ate	:Te	xa	s					Po:	st	of	fi	ce:	Na	.cc	ogdo	ch	es				
6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA	425	425	Yarbrough, Joseph Matild Willia Elliot Richmo Matild James Lavina	a m t nd a					49 46 19 17 15 13 9 5	M F M F M F	י [ [	U U U J J J	ง ง ง ง ง		n n u. n							G G	.a.							
antis,	1860 -	Cour	nty:					St	ate	:							Po:	st	of	fi	:e:					<b></b> -	-			 
· Oi Schreiner-Yantis,																				·					•					
©									·					•		•									••					-

	FAMILY GROUP NO.	Nusband	Husband's	City. Town or Place	thaniel Yarbro		[
	1850. Maith Co. Texas	Birth	- 0-1	UTT, TOWN OF MECO	County or Province, etc.	Bizte or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
	Census.	Chr'nd				N.C.	
		Mar.	1	· · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
$\cap$		Death	1				+
$\mathbf{O}$	•	Burlai				•	+
			of Residence				
)		Occup		Church Affiliatio	m Militery	Rec	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
)		Other w Make 21	ives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. sparate sheet for each mar				******
194		His Fat	her		Mother's Maldan Name		
- #1 £1		-	Wife's Full Ma	lden Name	Saphronia	а.	
- 411		Wille's Cota	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
四月		Birth	<u>ca</u> 1808			· · Ga.	
- 1 <u>1</u> ]	Rea Donohue	Chr'nd					
Contract into a 1	R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Deeth					•
	K_/	6024					
	CompileOphelia Kessler		of Residence			<u></u>	
1021	Address Box 261		tion if other than housewite ebands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.		Church Affiliation		
5724	City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Make se Her Fati	ebands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. parate sheet for each mar.		Nother's Malden Name	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		hildren's	Day Month Year				
	Intrange (1) order of birth)			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	C. Narcissa	Birth	1829			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mer.		·	• •		
		Death Buriel					
	2	Birth	1831			Tenn.	
	Elizabeth L.	Mar	1			161111•	
	Full Name of Bouse*	Death		<del></del>			
$\hat{\mathbf{n}}$	l	Burlel					
	3	Birth	1833			Tenn.	
•	George P.	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouze*	Desith					
Companyation		Burlei					
	4	Birth	1835			Tenn.	
	Nancy Full Name of Spouse'	Mar					
		Death			•		
	5	Burlet	1837			Ark.	
	James Henry	Birth	1001			Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar Death					<u> </u>
		Burlai					<b>/</b>
	6	Birth	1839			Ark.	
	Harriet C.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Deeth					1
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Burisi					
	7.	Birth	1841			Ark.	
	Samuel E.	Mar					
		Death				·	
	8	Burial Birth	1843			Ark.	
	Alfred W.	Mar	1045	,	•	Ark.	
	Full Nerne of Spouse*	Desth			•		
		Burial		•			
$\frown$	9	Birth	1845			Ark.	
$\mathbf{O}$	Saphronia	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		•		6.	
		Burial					* `
Constant Provide Street Provide Stre	140		1847			Ark.	• •
	10	Birth				AI N.	
	Mary T. Full Name of Spouse	Birth Mar Death	1041			HIL.	

**	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children e Date	Day Mont	h Year	City, True or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Infe, en Children
·	11	Birth		1850			Tex.	
	Nathaniel W.	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						(
		Burial						Y
1	12	Birth			,			
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	\ \	Burial						
T	13	Birth						
		Mar.						
Ì	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
		Burial						
1	14	Birth						
		Mar.	I					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1					
	```````````````````````````````````````	Burial						
T	15	Birth						
1		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death						
	1	Burial						

ļ

•>

VOTES:

			irth:				1	.80							1			a Ya	rł	rou	eh-		,*				 		-
F		IN HO	USEHOLD OF:		Mal	les		Γ	10					N	lal	es								Fei	nal	es			╞
En 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 Na 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Encir	cle a	ge group in which rson is listed		To 16 16£up		dnzor		Females	0-10	21	10-16	27 27	16-18	07-07	16-26	T	26-45		dn3cb	01-0	T	10-16	T	16-26	Ι	26-45	T	45&up
ſ	1790-0 Name:	Co.	St.									·														豪			
	1800-0 Name:	Co.	St.									00002	2253					2000200				T		Ĩ		Ĩ	<u></u>		Ī
	1810-0 Name:	Co.	St.														╈		-			$\uparrow$		+		$\dagger$		+	-
	1820-0 Name:	Co.	St.																							Ţ	مستقبق بر بر التقلي		
ſ		IN HO	USEHOLD OF:		1				Ma.	les				+					-		F	ema	le.	s		_		1.	
	Enciro	cle ag	ge group in which rson is listed	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100£up	0-5	5-10		15-20 20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	901-06	100£up	11000
•	1830-0 Name:	20.	St.			Γ		T	Τ							Π		İ	T		Γ	Γ	Τ			Γ	Γ	Γ	
	1840-0 Name:	20.	St.																										
	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of fam	nil	y				Age		Sex	Color			Occupation			Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr	School this yr.	5	CAN'T I. OF WI.	Deaf, blind,	Insane, etc.
	1850 -	- Cour	nty:Smith Co.					St	ate	: T	ex	as					-	st c	ff	ice	:								
	115	Yarbrough, Natha Sophr C. Na Eliza Georg Nancy James Harfl Samue Alfre Saphr Mary	oni rci bet e H e H e H e H e H e H e H e H e H e H	ia iss h enr E. V.	У			46 42 19 17 15 11 9 7 5 3	M M F F	יי ד ר ר ר ר ר	ז ז ז ז ז	N N N N N N N	H- Da So Da So Da So So Da Da	u. n u. n n u.		3				ר ר ר ע ע ע ע ע ע	I.C Jan Jen Jen Irk Irk Irk Irk Irk	n. n.							
L	1860 -	- Cour	nty: Natha	nie	el	₩.		sł	2412	•	1	W	والمحادث مري	So	n		Po	st o	ff	ice	· '!	l'e¥	•		1	-	-r	_	_
													-																

#### Index

### A

Adams, Wayne, 120 Adkisson, Addie, 12 Ainsworth, Harvey, 16 Albert, 13 **Alford**, 118 Amanda, 118 Clarence Games, 118 George, 120 Leonard, 120 Mary Ann, 118 Allen, James Leonard, 14 Allen, Robert Lee, 14 Allison, John, 10 **Alston, Willis**, 102, 117 Andrews, Theodore, 66, 119 Ashford, Nancy, 129 Awbry, John C., 153

### B

Baker, Mary E, 60 Barnell, Sally, 17 Barnes, 44, 66 Millicent Horn, 12 Ruth. 25 Barnett, Archie J., 42, 50, 86 Barrett, 54 Daisy, 11 Bass, Joseph, 12 Bass, Lucy, 59 Bates, Mathew, 153 Bates, Thomas, 55–56, 145, 149 Beatty, Selma, 12 Beavers, James, 129 Beavers, Jane, 129 Belcher, John, 153 **Bell**, 13–14, 49 Ivan, 16 Blair, Beulah H., 129 Blair, Nancy, 129 **Bonner, Nolan**, 99 Bonner, William, 153 Bowen, John, 12

Bowers, Ruth, 58 **Boyd, Mike**, 115 Boykin, 32, 42, 50, 60–63, 66–69, 75, 86, 92 Henry F., 67 Jackson, 42, 50, 86 Mary, 63 William, 50 Branch, Michael, 10 Brister, Nathaniel R., 102, 117 Brockenbough, John H., 102, 117 Brockman, Frances, 115 Brown, Hazel, 46–47 Brown, Ruth A., 65 Brown, Sallie F., 101 Brownfield, 118 John, 153 **Brushy Community**, 25, 42, 50 Bullock, Marjorie, 100 Burden, Sarah, 99 Burke, Ernest, 12 Burkhalterr, Willis, 10 Burns, Charlotte, 25–26, 43–44, 51 Burns, Lena, 11 Burns, William, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 Bynum, Edna Mae, 25–26

### С

Calhoun, James R., 152 Campbell, 86 Albert, 24 Esther, 42, 50, 86 John Wesley, 42, 86 Carter, Sarah, 54 Carter, Walter, 129 Cemetery, Parker, 16–17, 52 Chandler, Eleanor, 25–26, 35, 43, 51 Clemens, 126, 131, 141, 147, 149 Co, Anderson, 46-47, 90-91 Co, Benton, 75 Co, Chester, 75 Co, Clark, 31 Co, Ellis, 26, 65, 67 Co, Garrett, 75

Co, Harris, 46 Co, Irwin, 31 Co, Jackson, 31 **Co, Kent**, 49 **Co, King**, 117 **Co, Leon**, 15 **Co, Madison**, 97, 129 Co, Marion, 130 **Co, Maury**, 129 Co, San Saba, 94 Co, Shelby, 124, 129 Co, Stewart, 136 Collier, Lillie Maranda, 13 Community, Flo, 13 Cooper, William S., 116 Copeland, 55–57 Noah, 57 Corley, Nancy, 47 Craven, Kathryn, 46–47, 91 Curtiss, Alfred, 58, 65, 157

### D

Davis, Jewell, 18 Davis, John, 102, 117 Dawkins, Doris, 10 De los Sanches, Maria Santa, 134 Derrington, Elisa, 118 Dice, Mary Fannie, 17 Dickey, Howard, 14 Dillard, 129 Isaac, 129 John, 129 Dixon, William, 12 Dupree, Mary A., 60

### Е

Elder, Vincent, 75 Elizabeth, 53–58, 60–62, 64–66, 68–69, 124, 128–30, 135, 137 Ellis, (Mrs.) Joe, 100 Evans, Frances Myrtle, 12 Evans, Julia Irene, 12 Evans, Nancy J., 67 Evie May, 46–47, 52, 87, 91 Ewing, 12, 55–56 Samuel, 12

### F

Fail, Amanda Lena Jones, 12 Fail, Margaret Elizabeth, 12 Fail, William Dixon, 12 Fail, William Luther, 12 Fannin, William, 152 Findley, George, 153 Finney, Daniel Moroe, 118 Flo Community, 26 Flo Community, 26 Flo Community, 51 Fort Worth, 51, 77 Foster, Joe, 120 Franklin, 149 French, Mary Elizabeth, 35, 44, 75

## G

Gardiner, James W., 46–47 Garrett, 57 Gay, Henry M., 153 Glass, Mary, 152 Granzin, Caroline, 119 Granzin, Emilie Charlotte, 119 Granzin, Gus Theodore, 119 Granzin, Theodore, 119 Graw, Ava Lugene Jone, 119 Graw, Emma Johanna, 119 Graw, Gustav, 119 Graw, Ida Bertha, 119 Green, 10, 55–56, 59–61, 118 Calvin, 118 Charles P., 102, 117 Hannah Jeanette, 118 James, 118 James M., 119 John Mario, 118 John Marion, 118 Mary, 120 Nora Clinton, 118 Sarah, 118 Sarah Eliza, 118 Sarah J., 55 William, 118 William M., 118 Greer, Asel, 57 Greer, James, 153

Griffin, 124 Russell, 16 Grimes, Levi Lloyd, 13 Grossman, Johanna Emilie, 120 Grossman, John, 120 Grossman, Rosa, 120

### H

Hale, Frances, 24 Hale, Fred, 22 Hale, Mary E., 67 Hale, Nathan, 67 Haley, Jewel, 14 Hamack, Elizabeth, 152 Hammock, Thomas, 153 Hardy, Savannah, 14 Harris, George Gaylord, 115 Hawkins, Lillian, 75 Hayden, Malcom, 12 Head, Allison, 64 Hector, Susan C., 129 Henry, 12, 18, 53, 55–58, 63–66, 69, 119, 129 Hertel, Archie Vernon, 13 Hester & Jimsey Family, 13 Hester, Fanny, 13 Hester, William Thomas, 13 **Hill**, 46 HILL, 46–47, 52, 85, 87, 91, 129 Hill, Billy Charles, 52 **Hill, Eva**, 18 Hill, Fay, 13, 100 Hill, Ida Mae, 25–26, 35, 38, 43–44, 51 Hill, Isabell (Belle), 52, 87 Hill, Joe, 25–26, 35, 43–44 Hill, Joseph C., 46–47, 52 Hill, Joseph R & Pearl Yarbrough, 52 Hill, Lea OPal, 13 Hill, Marjorie Nell, 52 Hill, Max Wayne, 52, 87 **Hill, Moses**, 46–47 Hill, Wanda, 46-47, 91 Hill, William Hampton, 87 Hill Family, 46 **History of Leon County**, 9 Hodder, Henry, 16 Hogan, Eunice, 85

Honsinger, Elizabeth Rachel, 12 Horn, Newton J., 64 Hugh, Flora Nistler, 119 Hughes, Elizabeth, 31 Hunt, Julian, 22 Hutchinson, Rita, 31

### J

Janssen, Margie, 120 Johnson, 10 Sadie, 10 Jones, Ruth, 16

### K

Kennedy, Joanna, 25 King, Anderson A, 128 King, Rufus P, 128 King Anna Clay, 129 Kirk, Wiley, 153 Kitchell, 118 Sarah, 118 Koenig, Caroline, 119

### L

Lackey, Nancy, 118 Lackey, Ruth, 118 Lafayette, Victor, 31 Lamon, Dora Ann Radford, 15 Lamon, John C., 15 Lasitter, John, 153 Lassetter, Benjamin, 152 Lassetter, John, 152 Lassetter, Martha D., 129 Lassetter, Thomas, 152 Lathrup, Henry, 16 Lathrup, Norma Jean, 16 Lavitra, 154 Leaman, 25 Alice. 25 Frederick E., 25 Lee, Harley Bob, 52, 87, 121 Lee, Wanda, 47 Leon County, Texas - 1860 Census Abstract, 54 Leon County Cemetery Records, 21 Liese, Carl, 119 Liese, Olga Lula Granzin, 119 Little, Amanda, 140 Lummus, Erline, 18 Lyncx, David, 55–56 Lyons, (Mrs.) John F., 52, 87

#### Μ

Maddus, Harvey, 24 Marcos, San, 13 Marion, James, 22 Martin, James, 15 Massey, Marion L, 49, 69 Massey, Marion L., 49 Massey, Willie, 49 Mattiso, Jim, 11 McDaniel, Eliza E., 69 McGuire, Louise, 14 McKaimie, John, 152 McKaimie, Robert P., 152 McKee, Nolan Bonner, 100 McMillian, 44 Rachel, 26, 35, 43, 51 Sarah, 26, 35, 43-44, 51 Melton, Annie, 77 Melton, Dave Alfred, 77 Milligan, Johnny, 35, 43–44, 51 Moody, 129 Catherine, 12 Mooney, Erin, 16 Moore, Alice Evalee, 17 Moore, Alvin, 17, 61 Moore, Audrey Mae, 16 Moore, Clint, 17 Moore, David Newton, 18 Moore, Elizabeth, 19–20, 25–26, 33, 35, 38, 43-44, 51 Moore, Eva, 17 Moore, Frankie Mallet, 16 Moore, Gay, 16 Moore, Henry Watson, 18 Moore, Isabella, 19, 25–26, 38, 51 Moore, Isabelle, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 Moore, Jack, 17 Moore, Jack Wayne, 16 Moore, James Lafayette, 18 Moore, Jasper Alvin, 17

**Moore, Jim**, 52, 85 Moore, Jimmie Lee, 18 Moore, John Mayfield, 115 Moore, John T., 115 Moore, Josie, 17 Moore, Lennard Burnett, 17 Moore, Leon Riley, 17 Moore, Lois, 18, 46-47, 91 Moore, Martha, 121 Moore, Nathan Bloom, 18 Moore, Patrick Leo, 16, 54 Moore, Shirley, 16 Moore, Travis, 16 Moore, Walker Jasper, 16, 64, 100, 129, 134 Moore, William M., 17–18 Moore, Zelma, 16 Morris, Mary, 12 Moye, William Craven, 26 Murphree, Henry L., 54 Murphree, Martin V, 54 Murphree, William J, 54 Mynyard, Thomas, 152 Mynyard, William, 152

### Ν

Nacogdoches County Marriages Contracts, 134 Nance, David N., 67 Nelson, Elizabeth, 153 Nelson, John, 153 Nelson, John W., 153 Nelson, Matilda, 153 Nelson, Nancy, 152–53 Nelson, William, 145, 152–53 Newell, James, 10

### 0

**Oppe, Frances Ann**, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 **Orella, Gladys**, 16

### P

Paden, James, 115 Pagen, William, 153 Parker, Billie Jay, 25 **Parker, Billiw Jay**, 26, 35, 43–44, 51 Parker, Irene Belle, 14 Parker, James Thomas, 14, 120 Parker, Laura Bell, 14 Parker, Louisa Lee, 14 Parker, Margaret, 49 Parker, Royce Albert, 14 Parker, Shirley Mae, 25, 35, 38, 43-44, 51 Parker Cemetery, 87 Parks, 65 Essie, 50 Parner, Noah, 68 Pate, 42, 50, 63 Audrey Lee, 52, 87 Bert, 18 Gloria Fae, 18 Gwendolyn Joy, 17 Jessie, 52 Patrick, Kate, 63 Patrick, William A, 63 Patterson, Georgia Ann Yarbrough, 46, 144 Patterson, Mary, 31 Patterson, Sam, 53, 126, 144 Pettigrew, Celia, 121 Petty, Una Irene, 12 Pleasant, Thomas R., 128 Potts, Ella, 31 **Pounds, Robert**, 23 Powell, 11 Laura, 11

### R

Radford, Ann M., 75 Radford, Emely Ann, 15 Radford, Erin M.Thorney, 15 Radford, Everett Lyndon, 15 Radford, Lucy Rogers, 15 Radford, Ray Allen, 15 Radford, Ruth Margaret, 15 Radford, Ruth Margaret, 15 Rae, Maggie Rose, 14 Raines, Robert Henry, 14 Randle, Josephine G., 10 Reed, Edith, 46–47 Reed, Louisa, 57 Reed, Mary, 31 Reed, Thomas, 58–59, 62, 67 Reed, Wilber, 31 Reeves, Bruce Calvin, 100 **Reeves, Clarence Henry**, 100 Reeves, Molly Fay, 100 Reeves, Sheila Ann, 100 Renfro, Elizabeth, 75 Renfro, Patricia, 115 Rentfro, John A., 75 Richmond, Lloyd, 22 **Robertson**, 23, 75 James, 75 Robinson, 58, 63, 75, 145 Joseph, 75 Rebecca Crier, 75 Rogers, 24, 75, 137 Jennie, 24 Ross, Flossie Mae, 120 Ross, William Alfred, 120 Russell, Grady, 49 Rutlan, James, 153

### S

Saba, San, 94, 98-101, 115 Sammons, Bessie Kiels, 121 Sammons, Lee Clifford, 121 Sammons, Minnie Ethgel, 121 Sammons, Susie Bell, 121 SammonsEd, 121 San Antonio, 121, 129, 135 San Francisco, 115 San Jacinto, 132 San Saba, 94, 99 Sanders, Clyde, 121 Sanders, Jerry, 121 Sanders, Martha, 121 Sanders, Pearl, 121 Sarah AScott, 61 Saunders, 121 Frank, 121 Henry, 121 Jerry, 121 Scott, Thomas, 153 Selman, 11, 58 Virgil, 11 Shadix, Ellis B, 17 Shaw, Linda Fay, 18 Sheffield, Evie Kate, 46–47, 91 Sherman, 17 Sgt Thomas T., 51 Thomas T., 25, 35, 43 Shermon, 25, 35, 44 Rebecca I., 25 Shipman, Mary C., 129 Shirley, Keith, 14 Simms, 55-56 Jason, 17 Mary A., 55 Smith, Diana, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 Smith, Sarah, 60 Smith, Simeon L., 152 Southworth, Ray, 118 Springfield, Nancy A., 68 Squyres, Charley, 16 Stevens, 24 Paul, 118 Stillwell, John, 153 Stillwell, Reuben, 153 Suttle, Lula Mae, 25–26, 35, 38, 43–44, 51 Suttle, William, 87 Suttles, William, 52, 85 Sykes, William P., 23

# Т

Teague, Louise, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 Telesfora, Maria, 139 Thomas, Harriet R., 129 Thompkins, Mary, 132 Thompson, Sarah Eliza, 12 Thorney, Erin M., 15 Thornton, Priscilla, 115 Trujillo, Tony, 115 Tucker, Shannon, 49

### V

Vann, 22 Matthew, 22 Willie, 22 Vaughn, Eliza, 55–56 Vaughn, William E., 23

### W

Walker, Conner, 11

Walker, Joel, 132 Walker, John, 129 Walker, Terrance, 100 Wallace, Albert "Abe", 49 Wallace, Bud, 49 Wallace, Carol Morgan, 49 Wallace, Dora Lee, 49 Wallace, Jack, 49 Wallace, John Arthur, 49 Wallace, Margaret Lucretia, 49 Wallace, Ronald Glynn, 49 Wallace. Carol Morgan (Pete), 49 Walters, Addie L., 22 Walters, Clarence, 22 Walton, William, 16 Ward, Evelyn, 22, 24 Ward, Lorene, 24 Ward, Mathias, 102, 117 Waters, Gary Archie, 23 Watson, 66 Emily, 49 Webb, Gideon, 60, 66 Webb, Lewis J., 66 Webb, Margaret E., 66 Webb, Reuben, 132 White, Mary, 64 White, Sarah, 136 Whiteman, 51 David Ross, 26 Glenn, 25 Whitley, 42, 50, 59, 85, 87 Louisa, 52 Wilkes, John, 153 Willett, Jane, 68 Willett, Willis, 11 Williams, David Newell, 97 Williams, Isaac Arthur, 97 Williams, Mary, 12 Williamson County, 118–20 Willingham, Mattie, 18 Wilson, 53, 57, 139, 149 Wilworth, Louis, 132 Wolf, Charlie, 22 Wood, John, 153 **Wood, William**, 152–53 Wood, Winston, 153 Woods, Archie, 100, 120 Woods, Billy Dwayne, 100

Woods, Bonnie Beatrice, 100 Woods, Callie Crockett, 100 Woods, Curtis Lanham, 100 Woods, Doyle Dean, 100 Woods, Eugene, 100 Woods, Eugenia Pearcy, 100 Woods, Gerald Dean, 100 Woods, Larry Richard, 100 Woods, Linda Jean, 100 Woods, Mary Lucille, 100 Woods, Roy, 100 Woods, Sarah Alice, 100 Woods, Willie Nathaniel, 100

### Y

Yager, 25–26, 43–44, 51, 59 Alma, 43 Blanche, 35, 43 Catherine Barnes, 43 Clint William, 44 Edna Mae, 51 Elizabeth, 35 Jasper, 26 Karen Sue, 25-26 Walter Claiborne, 26, 43, 51 Yarberry, 75 Coy, 75 Elijah, 75 John, 75 William H., 75 Yarborough, 23–26, 35, 43–44, 50–51, 126, 135, 137, 139 Yarborough,, George Washington, 25-26, 32, 35, 43-44, 51, 75, 92 Yarborough, James Luther, 23 Yarborough,, Mary Jane, 23, 120 Yarborough, Wade Hampton, 25–26, 35, 43, 51 Yarborough, Amanda, 147 **Yarborough, Asa**, 129, 135 Yarborough, George, 16 Yarborough, George Ann, 145 Yarborough, George W., 51 Yarborough, Henry L., 23 Yarborough, Lucy Ann, 75 Yarborough, Mary, 24

Yarborough, Mary Elizabeth French, 26, 43, 51 Yarborough, Mary Jane, 94 Yarborough, Nancy Ruth, 25 Yarborough, Obediah, 75 Yarborough, Pearl, 26, 35, 43-44, 46-47, 51 - 52Yarborough, Richard, 25 Yarborough, Robert, 31 Yarborough, Ruby, 17 Yarborough, Wade H., 42 Yarborough, William H, 141 Yarborough, William Obadiah, 75 Yarborough, Willie Lee, 43–44 Yarborough Jr, George W., 23 **Yarbrough**, 31, 75 Albert E., 31 Amanda J, 130 Asa, 130, 140, 143–44, 146 Bertha Madison, 100 Calvin, 31, 55–58, 118 Clyde, 115 James, 154 James D, 150 James Henry, 155, 157 James Uriah, 31 Joseph, 124, 153–54 Lafayette S, 31 Lavina B, 68, 150 Lucy Ann, 92 Luther Cal, 31 Lyle, 115 Mary Elizabeth, 92 Mary J, 124 Mary J., 116 Matilda, 150, 152, 154 Minnie Beatrice, 99–100 Nathaniel Sophronia, 157 Nathaniel W, 157 Patricia, 115 Paulina E, 128, 137 Richard, 116 Richmond, 154 Rita Joy, 31 Samuel M., 19 Sarah Dunnett, 97 Sarah Ellen, 116, 124 Sarah Francis, 128, 130

Stephen, 31 Wade Hampton, 19 William, 154 William Burns, 19 William Henry, 128 William Obediah, 32, 92 Willie Nathaniel, 99 **Yerby**, 22, 24, 26, 42, 44, 50 Amon, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 Everett, 26, 35, 43–44, 51 Franklin Morrow, 26, 35, 43–44, 51 James Franklin, 26, 35, 43–44, 51 John, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 Mary Virginia, 25–26, 35, 43–44, 51 Nancy Ann, 26 Ruth, 16 Sarah A., 24 Tabitha Octavia, 25–26, 35 Thomas, 25–26, 35, 43, 51, 75 William, 26, 35, 43–44, 51 **Yerby Family**, 26, 35, 43–44, 51 **Young, Emma**, 118

[Created with TExtract / www.Texyz.com]